

"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 76 through 90 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 5 6 7 ... 12 13 14 →

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 3:05 pm	EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #448
 Alan	his show is brought to you by you. That's how it is. I try and give a deeper understanding in to the system than other shows. Most shows just concentrate on what's simply happening day by day and it's very important BUT you also have to find out what's behind it and how it works on such vast amounts of people simultaneously. How we adapt in to the next phase, the next phase and the next phase until people really have no memory of what any normalcy ever really was.

This has been going on for a long time. We're technically downloaded with updates, just like a computer. What's ever suddenly fashionable, we'll find we're bombarded with it – terms and the slogans from the media – until they become real. They're all abstractions like 'carbon footprints' and 'global warming'. We don't get weather forecasts anymore, we have 'climate changes'. This is the technique that's done through repetition, as Bertrand Russell said. They found out you have to repeat something a minimum of 8 times to the public – all advertisers know this – before it will stay in your memory. Once they've done it so many times, hundreds of times, you'll start repeating it yourself, in conversation. Those around you, good little programs that they are, will also do the same. They'll parrot the stuff back and forth to each other. It's a very simple technique, well tried and tested. So, as I say, if you want to keep me going with the more in-depth understanding of the overall system it's up to you. You can do so. I know things are getting tight all around. I see the prices going up in stores. The food, of course, goes up. Everything that's transported – and that's everything with diesel – is skyrocketing because the stores pass on the extra costs, eventually, to you. That's the way it's designed to be. Of course, we know that there's more behind it than what we're being told.

The whole idea is Agenda 21, which is the Agenda for the 21st century, the United Nations. They're going to start to get the people off the rural areas in to the CROWDED cities, already crowded cities, where you'll have a Soy lent Green type scenario. Everyone's stuck together like sardines. The elite will live in the old Soviet style with their wonderful dachas in the country and servants and all the rest of it and they won't be crammed together. Under Agenda 21, there will be NO private transportation. LOOK IT UP. Look it up yourselves. It will be public transportation only. Now that they're doing various military tests across the world, in their own countries, there's even tests going inside the United States – for road checks and so on – by troops, it's getting you used to not traveling outside of your area. All of these things that happen are to make you familiar with it.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was mentioning that most folk are downloaded and don't really have opinions of their own because you have to reason THROUGH facts and data to come to an opinion. We don't bother with that today. It's too cumbersome. We listen to the experts who will give us this side of a story or that side of a story, one or the other, because that's how most folk think. They take one or the other. It depends on your personality type and you parrot those opinions, often for the rest of your life. It's designed that way. Remember what Brzezinski said, 'most folk can not reason for themselves, they expect the media to do it for them'... and that's what it does. Most people are being programmed day by day, week by week, year by year, all through their lives because we are so adaptable and they have no memory of how it used to be. They think it's always been this way, even though it's 180° from last year. They just think it's all quite normal.

Now, here and there you find someone who has a little bit of power – at least they're up there in Parliament, in government – who says some of the right things. If you've noticed since 9/11 happened, the

politicians have closed ranks and they all had to come up with one voice behind the legislation that they're passing like crazy. The legislation you have YET to see enforced. Once you see it enforced, it will put the Soviet system to shame. It's WAY beyond that. Here's a British politician here. He resigned last week. This is from the BBC on June the 12th.

David Davis resigns from Commons

Page last updated at 07:45 GMT, Friday, 13 June 2008 08:45 UK

Shadow home secretary David Davis has resigned as an MP. He's forced a by-election in his Haltemprice and Howden constituency while he will fight on the issue of the new 42 day terror detention limit.

Mr. Davis, 59, told reporters outside the House of Commons, he believes his move was a noble endeavor to stop the erosion of British civil liberties.

He's one of the best known opposition MPs and his resignation came as a complete surprise in Westminster.

He told reporters outside the Commons, "I will argue in this by-election against the slow strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government."

Then it goes on with the pros and cons about party politics and all the rest of it. But he said what had to be said. Because it's true. Everything is happening across the whole world. Isn't it amazing how we're all in step together... and we all still think we're nations that are independent. We're all passing the same laws at the same time, in unison, which tells you we were international a long time ago. As he said, "I will argue in this by-election against the slow strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government."

We have to remember that because that's what's happening EVERYWHERE in the world. NATO countries had signed all these deals long before 9/11 happened to go into action together. And they would force other countries, that they trade with, into going along with them too. That's why you have Finland and Sweden and all the other countries passing the same type of homeland security laws. It's all one big club at the top. They're doing exercises in the United States, as I say. I read about that last week. How even these troops will be doing road checks and practicing with non-lethal weaponry. I don't know how they practice with that.

This is all part of totalitarianism. It's signs of the old Fascism. People don't know what Fascism is anymore. In fact, children are taught the past is irrelevant in school today. That's vital to get them in to the NEW phase of the greening project. All the past is irrelevant. It's just somehow bad, that's all they need to know. They don't know what Fascism is. Fascism is when government is in bed with the corporations. Now it's international corporations so it's international Fascism running rampant over the people.

The first country that really set up the Fascist state openly was Italy with Mussolini. The excuse they used to come in with force was that the communists were running riots and partly that was true. Communism and Fascism have been used together to bring a new system in. This technique has been used in other countries too. It's interesting that here's an article from The Scotsman newspaper, Scotsman.com.

Berlusconi puts 2,500 troops on streets of Italian cities

to patrol alongside police

Wednesday, 3rd June 2009

Published Date: 16 June 2008

By Nick Pisa

SOLDIERS are to be deployed in Italian cities as Silvio Berlusconi, the prime minister, cracks down on crime as part of his government's new domestic security package. (A: Now, that's right out of the Fascist handbook, even the way it's written here.)

The troops – drawn from those who have served abroad (A: Well, that's what's coming everywhere.) – will patrol alongside regular state police and carabinieri paramilitary police.

They will be able to stop, search and identify suspects but will have no powers of arrest. (A: Now, listen to this...) Instead they must all for support or take suspects to the nearest police station. (A: In other words, they can't arrest you but they can take you to the police station... well, under what... if they can't arrest you? Well, if it's at the end of a gun, that speaks volumes.)

Defence minister Ignazio La Russa said: "We are talking about a contingent of 2,500 troops who will patrol, alongside ordinary police, in order to safeguard the security of citizens.

"The scheme will be initially for six months and then renewed for another six months as a one-off and that will be it.

"If it was possible to recruit and train 2,500 police officers immediately then I would be delighted not to use troops." (A: This goes on and on and on. This is simple Fascism.)

It reminds me of the article I read about a month ago where over 2000 British policemen were sent in to one area in London to go through apartments one by one and stores and everything. We're seeing the same formula across the Western world... and no one's thinking anything about it. We should be. Because this really is the big stick coming out now. As always, you see, if you yourself are not being directly affected at the moment, you put it out of your mind because it doesn't affect you. It's someone else. Someone else is getting the end of the baton or the prick of the bayonet... but it's not you. That's happened at the beginning of ALL tyrannies until eventually it comes around TO YOU. It doesn't miss anyone.

I can remember when some of the writers in the Soviet Union, like Solzhenitsyn, talked about the start when the NKVD, the precursor of the KGB, first started to come in to homes and streets and grab people out of their apartments to drag them off. Now, they had to turn out the whole street to witness this, partly to terrorize and get their message across to everyone what was happening and what would happen to them if they didn't COMPLY. He said, that was right there, right then, he says, that's when at the very beginning, we should have grabbed axes and pick handles and hammers and gone for these guys, these 2 or 3 cops. Because once it started, it became familiar and we adapted to it. When things start happening and it's commonplace, you're on your road to hell.

Human nature is understood PERFECTLY, perfectly well by those at the top. There are more sciences USED ON THE PUBLIC TODAY THAN EVER BEFORE IN HISTORY. Russell himself, talked about using Madison Avenue, those who understood how to MOTIVATE people into doing things they would otherwise perhaps not do. Even want things, even get into debt to get things. They brought them on board, the big think tanks, to guide society. They bring top sociologists on, ethnologists and anthropologists and so on. Massive teams of them work at think tanks to make sure that YOU and I behave the way they want us to behave, speak about the things that we're supposed to speak about and ignore the topics we're told to ignore as being taboo.

I don't know if people understand that the 2 men employed at the United Nations who came up with the whole non-smoking campaign, adapted the techniques of conditioning a whole population across the Western world into something they'd studied in China. It's called, 'creating social approval and social disapproval'. They observed that they'd NO longer NEED to bring the troops in to drag away pregnant women for abortions, with a second child. Because they convinced the neighbors – through masses of

propaganda for years – that that second child was taking food away from someone else's mouth. So it was an anti-social act to have a second child. The neighbors would literally come in, like a mob, and pull them off to the clinic.

Well, it's the same technique they started to borrow and work on for the anti-smoking campaign. The anti-smokers or the non-smokers thought 'well, it doesn't bother me'. It used to be smoking was a choice. That choice is gone now. The U.N. has now set its sights, using the same techniques, on obesity. A war on obesity. Shortly YOU'LL be called in to have your waist measured... as they have in Japan. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going through some of the techniques that are used on the public to make them behave in certain ways. Skinner, of course, and many others have written extensively on the techniques to be used on the general public. I've lived long enough to see it working on most people. You listen to their conversations, whether it's in a bar or having a wine outside somewhere, at a table, where the sun is, and most of their talk is straight out of their conditioning from the media. They adopt the terms used and parrot them into reality. Like carbon footprints and global warming and greenhouse gases... all these complete abstracts in which have as much credibility as saying 25,000 novenas did in the Middle Ages. But that's how. They're using the tricks they used for hundreds of years in religions... the same tricks on the people because THE SCIENTISTS ARE THE NEW PRIESTS NOW, you see. We've been trained that they're always right even when they keep reversing their decisions and coming up with new theories... THEY'RE ALWAYS RIGHT and you must obey.

Most of what was called 'services', like Lenin talked about, that would be set up across the Western world, would eventually be turned in to 'authorities'. The League of Nations that was set up, the precursor of the United Nations, also had that in its charter. That services would be set up that would eventually become authorities including A HEALTH AUTHORITY. That has been done. We've lived through it.

Now Japan, Japan is an interesting country because DURING World War II, Hopkins was given the job with a whole team of people to come up with how the NEW Japan would be. How it would operate. They already KNEW they were going to set it up to be a main manufacturer. They never had a country where people were so obedient before. Very obedient. They followed the laws and the rules and status and so on and the classes. Everybody knew their place and they jumped and hopped and skipped to attention when authority spoke. Here was a chance to use their techniques that would be used on the world in this little test country. Hopkins came up with the whole idea. They knew darned well they were going to set it up as the manufacturer for electronics. It was U.S. money that financed it into being. Because it's so obedient a country and because the U.S. also thought they'd bring in this fascist type, keep-fit thing which they were doing during World War II and prior to World War II, if you go back into the old movies

about it. You'd have to do all these exercises before you'd get in to the factories in Japan, that's how it works.

This is from The New York Times.

Japan, seeking trimmer citizens, decides to measure millions of waistlines

By Norimitsu Onishi

Published: Friday, June 13, 2008

[emphasis added]

AMAGASAKI, Japan — Japan, a country not known for its overweight people, has undertaken one of the most ambitious campaigns ever by a nation to slim down its citizenry. (A: Now remember, they won't mention it here but go back to the United Nations to declaring WAR ON OBESITY. You'll find everything comes really from there.)

A poster at a public health clinic in Japan reads, "Good-bye metabo" (A: See, they give their little catchy word. Again, Lenin said, by phrases and terms, they would speak these things into existence.) "Good-bye metabo" a word associated with being overweight. (A: For metabolism.) The Japanese government is mounting an ambitious weight loss campaign.

Summoned by the city of Amagasaki one recent morning, Minoru Nogiri, 45, a flower shop owner, found himself lining up to have his waistline measured. With no visible paunch, he seemed to run little risk of being classified as overweight, or metabo, (A: How many times do they say 'metabo' in this article?) the preferred word in Japan these days.

But because the new state-prescribed limit for male waistlines is a strict 33.5 inches, he had anxiously measured himself at home a couple of days earlier. "I'm on the border," he said.

Under a national law that came into effect two months ago, companies and local governments must now measure the waistlines of Japanese people between the ages of 40 and 74 as part of their annual checkups. That represents more than 56 million waistlines, or about 44 percent of the entire population.

Those exceeding government limits — 33.5 inches for men and 35.4 inches for women, which are identical to thresholds established in 2005 for Japan by the International Diabetes Federation (A: Also associated, you see, with the U.N.) as an easy guideline for identifying health risks — and having a weight-related ailment will be given dieting guidance if after three months they do not lose weight. If necessary, those people will be steered toward further re-education after six more months.

To reach its goals of shrinking the overweight population by 10 percent over the next four years and 25 percent over the next seven years, the government will impose financial penalties on companies and local governments that fail to meet specific targets. (A: You know they're going to fire them. They'll fire the people if they can't get them down.) The country's Ministry of Health argues that the campaign will keep the spread of diseases like diabetes and strokes in check.

The ministry also says that curbing widening waistlines will rein in a rapidly aging society's ballooning health care costs, one of the most serious and politically delicate problems facing Japan today. Most Japanese are covered under public health care or through their work. Anger over a plan that would make those 75 and older pay more for health care brought a parliamentary censure motion Wednesday against Prime Minister Yasuo Fukuda, the first against a prime minister in the country's postwar history.

(A: But here's a thing too. If you read on down this article, they also want to use anti-cholesterol drugs to get the big pharmas in on it and start drugging you and all the rest of it. THIS IS OWNERSHIP. THIS IS WEIGHING THE HERD. That's what it's coming down to. It'll be in a country near you soon. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how you can not miss things abroad, because what goes around comes around, because we're all global already. They're on a massive push to declare world government openly once the Middle-East is conquered. That's what it's all about.

We'll go to the phones now. We'll talk to Morris from Florida. Are you there Morris?

Morris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Morris: I'm from Texas. I just thought I'd say, that I was looking at a history book when I was in junior high school and Mussolini and, I guess, his wife or his girlfriend... but a lot of people don't know how he died.

They captured him and they didn't want... they wanted everybody to know that they caught him. He was literally slapped to death by a bunch of little old ladies. Have you heard that story?

Alan: Yes.

Morris: I read some of their journals. Because the men surrounded him and the only people they would let in the center was a bunch of little old ladies. That's basically how he ended his life. They kept telling them not to hit him in the face because they wanted people to recognize him and his, I guess, girlfriend. I don't think he was married.

Alan: It was his wife.

Morris: But the thing that I was thinking about, the smoking thing. We had a thing here even in our city and we had a lot cancer money spent by The American Cancer Society which is like the last organization in the world that wants to cure cancer.

Alan: That's right.

Morris: We also had another organization, a guy, Lance Armstrong, and the only people that were against them were basically the bar owners. They could only come up with \$13,000 and they ran a candidate on that platform. If he'd have shifted his votes to another candidate we might have won. But we were outspent 20 to 1. So, what I was really wanting to call about is that there's been so many times in my life and I'm sure yours and other people's lives where the majority, maybe 80-90% of the people felt a certain way but it's like it never changed my mind. I do think there's a genealogy of good and there's a genealogy of evil. I do believe that there are people that see, even though the masses, even if it's 95%. I just wanted you to talk about that. WHAT is that because I've always said for myself, it's not what life's about but it's who's life's about. For me, I just had the fundamental believe of Yahweh. Like Jim Jones out in South Africa where everybody drank the cool-aid... There were some people that got off that bus and the first thing he did when they got off the bus was to throw the Bible in a bush – and this is actually recorded in history – he said, we don't need this. There were some people who are trained in genealogy and beliefs knew that wasn't the right path and they went and chose the good.

Alan: The thing is, as I say, democracy doesn't exist. You see, there's an agenda at work here. It's the same even when they created the 'super cities'. Again, that was a mandate that came down from the United Nations. They tried that in Toronto and all the other little townships that weren't amalgamated then said NO, they all voted NO... when they eventually got a vote at all. They only got a vote because they demanded it. The public demanded it. It was overwhelmingly AGAINST the amalgamation and the

mayor come out and says you're getting it anyway. That's what happens over and over. It's the same with what we saw in Ireland. They vote against this ratification of the treaty, this final ratification, and right away in the BBC the next day, it's, 'Oh, what went wrong? We'll have to keep at the people until they get it right.' The campaign never stops. People are being conditioned along the same techniques they used in China. They worked very well. They're tried and tested. They went after the smokers first to change their way. Now, they're going after obesity. IT WON'T STOP THERE. We're all to be trained in a whole new system of greening. Now, the big philanthropic companies, organizations and foundations are putting out millions there, behind the 'greenies' in every area. They're getting millions of dollars to start campaigning in their local areas for us all to start thinking GREEN, cutting back emissions and everything. Eventually, they'll come around INSPECTING YOUR HOMES. I'm not kidding about that. That's the agenda.

Morris: I think a lot of the times we strive to tell the people here, the people that were informed and knew what was going on, this wasn't about what they were talking about.

Alan: It never is.

Morris: It never is. What it was really about was property rights. So, the thing of it is, that is the paradigm shift. But all through civilization, all through history, it seems that people... there's always that... I think the biggest thing... They always use the left side of their brain. You understand what I'm saying?

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling. There's other callers here. I have to get them on. We'll go to Joe from New York. Hello Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Joe: Last time I called you I was rather despondent as I learned more and more about this. To start off, I thought I'd throw out some encouragement to you and to other people who are trying to wake other people up because it can be a hard road to walk. What I found is that when your whole world is rocked and turned upside-down, it has such a tremendous sense of loss. That's what got me down. To get through it you have to almost look at it like psychologists talk about the stages of grief.

Alan: It's the stages of grief. At first, when you realize democracy is dead, then you go through depression, anger, all those phases. The same way. So you're right.

Joe: Absolutely right. When you're trying to change somebody else's mind, you have to give them that opportunity to go through them themselves. That's why the first thing is denial. Usually and eventually, if you keep at it, will wake more and more people up. That's my encouragement.

Alan: That's how you do it. They might even turn on YOU in the early phases because they will get angry and you have to accept that.

Joe: When they did that at first, I would... I'd get turned off. I'd say, this is never going to work. These people are blind and we're all doomed. We very well may all be doomed but at least we're all doing our part. My question had to do with a book that I feel lucky to have picked up over the weekend. It's The Outline of History. It was published in the 20s by HG Wells.

Alan: HG Wells, but it first came out in 2 sets but his son finished off the last couple of chapters because Wells died in I think '48.

Joe: Right. It's going to be quite an undertaking. It's a pretty thick book.

Alan: He goes in to the eugenics there and he also categorizes the superior races in a descending order and who will have to be eliminated. It's in that book.

Joe: That's what I was going to ask you to comment on. What should I be looking for in the book and if there's a spin? I'll take whatever comments you have left off the air and again, keep up the good work.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. HG Wells went through the agenda because he was in on the big think tanks that planned the whole century and in to this century. He talked about the new control system where everyone would be born and raised and trained for the specific type of work, rather than this competition style we have at the moment. It's just too inefficient. He also had a descending order of superior types and inferior types that would never work in a new economic system and they'd simply have to be eliminated. So he's quite ruthless in the book. If you get the earlier copies, they're better. They did alter some of the later abridged editions. The first 2 came out separately, History of the World Part One and Two, and then they amalgamated into one volume and it was abridged so they cut a lot of the more arrogant statements out of it. It was finished off by his son who he'd left with Pavlov because he was a hero of Wells. A man who could do operant conditioning on animals and people. His son learned the Pavlovian techniques and then he came over to New York to work in universities there and implement the same techniques. It's well worth getting a copy, a used copy if you can.

Alan: Now, we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. The first caller's question and then your response to it covered a lot of what I was intending to ask about so I'll just make it short. You've mentioned, I believe, that the international anti-smoking campaign was designed basically by 2 people. Who were they and can you tell me a little more about that or where I can find some more information on them?

Alan: Well, I got an email last week. It took me to a link from a newspaper, if I could possibly find it, and these 2 characters have actually put out a book on how they did it. They're boasting on how they managed to change the minds of people. They said in the book that they were now going to use the same techniques on the war against obesity so that they'll make it 'social disapproval' for over-weight people. They'll separate you. Make you feel like a leper. That's what they did with smokers. It also trained the school children to point and all that kind of stuff. Just the same as they did with smokers. They're going to use these techniques along with... mind you, that's not all. Vegetarianism is to come in with this along the way as well. I'll try and find that if I haven't scrubbed it.

Maggie: Okay. I'll email you then with the request. I find that very interesting because I knew something was fishy when this whole thing came in very abruptly about 15 years ago, if I recall. I'm not a smoker but I was very, very offended by it. I knew there was something bad but I couldn't put my fingers on it... but I was not yet awake. But now I am.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Yeah. Sure.

Alan: We've got Joel in Los Angeles. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Hi Alan. This is Joel in LA and I was wondering about the book publisher Timson/ Hudson. Have they been a publisher in, how would you say, good standing with the Tavistock Institute or the new world order agenda for a long time?

Alan: I'd have to see their books, their publications of books. You're on the right path though. I know what you mean because I've studied this for so many years. You'll find certain publishers come out along the same themes with different authors to do with sociology, social changes, that kind of thing. Other ones cater for the new age, promoting the new age philosophies, etc. There's always a tie-in with those that create ALL of the culture. That goes back again to the old Tavistock Institute and the big think tanks. So there very possibly is, especially if you find the same kinds of books advocating specific types of directions of social change.

Joel: I see. Okay. The reason I was asking was in regards to the international graffiti sub-culture that has sort of gone all over the world. I was a graffiti artist in the 80s and 90s and I noticed that Timson/Hudson was always publishing these books about graffiti that every graffiti writer all over the country or the world seemed to have. Then I noticed that they're putting out new stuff as well. I was just wondering how this fit in to the big agenda.

Alan: I do know that even governments, local governments, started to pay a lot of the artists, back then too, to start putting paintings up on buildings in the cities, as well. Now, part of it was as Charles Galton Darwin says, because the people are crowded in cities and there's a lot of terrible things happen in cities and the conditions aren't pleasant, he says, 'we can MAKE the people LIKE them'. Part of it's done by creating a bonding or a familiarity of certain things that you see and so on. So they were giving out grants to specific, not all, but some of these graffiti artists to do large paintings, even along whole walls. It was to make it more familiar and then get the community talking and discussing what was IN the art itself. Then it would go under the local newspapers as 'our community' because they were pushing communitarianism. That's the term they're now use in Washington D.C. Communitarianism had to be PUSHED through all various kinds of ways and especially through the arts. It might have something to do with that.

Joel: Oh. Okay. Thanks for the info. I'll look more in to it. Just before I get off the line here, I wanted to ask you about that vegetarianism thing. If the food was non-GMO, would it be a good idea to be a vegetarian or is vegetarianism something that should be avoided?

Alan: Again, this is where I differ from most folk because I'm normal. I would say it's choices. We're not living in a normal phase because we don't have people with choices anymore. They want us to do what they want you to do. All I can say is that in this last while I've known vegetarians that are keeling over dead. Some of them are utter vegans. Whether it's the GMO food, I have no idea, but they don't have the stamina left to overcome even little infections and so on. There are certain things you will get in meat. There's enzymes and so on which are absent in a vegan diet. You'll find that vegetarians, especially when it's in cold countries, have an awful time of it trying to cope with the cold. Their circulation is generally poor. That's just the way it is. It boils down, as I say... vegetarianism IS being promoted from the top along with the whole new age movement. It's not a new idea. It came in in the 1800s. They said they'd promote that because they said they were copying India, as a model. In India, the people there were so well managed for thousands of years. They did what they were told. They didn't think too deeply. Didn't object to any nasty stuff from governments or kings or princes. Of course, that's the greatest way to get an obedient people. When you're partly undernourished and if your body is not well, your mind doesn't work at full capacity either. You certainly are in NO mood for rebellion. You don't have the physical energy for it.

Joel: I see. Okay. Thank you and I'll let you go for the other callers.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. It's funny enough too, I just read an article there that came up about, and again, it's pushed by the United Nations. It's to re-educate the public on going green, going vegetarian. Then it's got a whole list of stuff they get from the greenies about how much extra carbon animals produce – all the ones that you're eating – what they produce and so on. It's nothing but a propaganda piece. Get used to it because you're going to get lots and lots of this stuff getting churned out shortly because the big boys have unlimited money and organizations and access to the media. This is the mandate and we're going to go through it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. We're on a roll from every facet, every part of your life is under attack right now. Very quietly in some areas, more overt in others. THEY WILL WANT ACCESS TO YOUR HOMES shortly. They'll do 'carbon taxes' and they'll assess your home for your output, etc and all this UTTER NONSENSE that they're going to bring in. The whole idea too, is also to get you used to the fact that you have no privacy or private property. They've been trying forever to get into people's homes to get that psychological impact across. Through laws, they're going to have access to your homes so you're as well as renting. That's the whole idea. It's to let you know that you have no real rights even in your own home.

There's an article that came out... from Scotland. It's quite interesting. This is about a place called Stirling. Stirling is where William Wallace defeated Edward's army, just outside there, a little bridge. It says here

Mother gets £1.25m to help cut Stirling's carbon output

(A: See how they put a story across with this mother. They won't tell you all the other organizations she belongs to, mind you.)

From The Times

June 12, 2008

[emphasis added]

A woman who came up with a simple scheme that helps people change their lifestyle and save energy has been hailed as bringing in a new era.

A young mother who has come up with an ambitious vision to make Stirling Britain's first carbon-neutral city has won £1.25million backing from the Big Lottery Fund (A: Again, that's how they decide... that through philanthropy WHO gets the funding, you see. That's how you change it... through NGOs.) and the Scottish government.

Rachel Nunn's simple scheme – Going Carbon Neutral Stirling – involves altering the way people think. (A: What was it that Charles Galton Darwin said about the cities? They'll be unpleasant and nasty things but we can alter, make people like them. Not by changing the conditions but simply making the people like them. Here she is. She said, "by the way people THINK.") It was hailed as "the start of an exciting new era".

Mrs Nunn, 35, a mother of two young boys, said that under the scheme campaigners would visit community groups regularly and gradually encourage people to reset their aspirations and desires. (A: TRAIN you. She's TRAINING people. Where's William Wallace when you need him? With that big sword of his? Of course they've got it up at the Wallace Monument encased in glass.)

This is how they do it. They select certain people who are fanatics, belong to the right associations, presented to the public as though it's just a housewife. You don't just give a housewife £1.25 million. You double that for dollars. So they can go door-to-door – with NGOs – to start nagging you into altering your behavior. That's what's happening. And it will be happening in Canada and the States and everywhere else for that matter.

Getting back to the start of tonight, I mentioned that YOU keep me going. This show is brought to you by you. I have a thousand things to do during a day. I'm run off my feet. Absolutely run off my feet. I do most of the... it's all secretarial work, really, and I'm doing it all. That's what really consumes the time. I also have to get out and chop wood and all the rest of it for this winter 'cause no one else will. So I appreciate those who DO send in donations, etc. You can also buy DVDs and CDs and my books on the web site. How to do it is up there too. I encourage people to go in there. PEOPLE SHOULD ALSO START TO DOWNLOAD STUFF, BURN IT TO DISK BECAUSE YOU DON'T KNOW HOW LONG THESE SITES WILL BE ALLOWED UP. I wouldn't be surprised if one day governments simply give the order and they're all pulled. Too late to download then, or save them... for posterity, or to pass on for children.

Well that's the music for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, from a thundery Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We really are on a roll as everyone can see. We're all getting pushed in to the crisis, crisis everywhere, situation where the sky is falling... almost literally because they're spraying us and using HAARP on a good part of the planet and definitely North America is getting and awful lot of deluge coming down, on a daily basis. The HAARP is playing away. So much so, that those on satellite are having a hard time picking up anything at all. Like myself, for instance. I'm talking about the satellite I use for uploading and downloading from the internet. The air is full of electromagnetic waves and that's what they're using in conjunction, as they SHOCK AND AWE the whole world into a new deal. A new deal with a new way of life. That's what it's all about. Crisis. We are the herd. The human herd and long ago societies which joined up and linked up together, along with the very rich men of the world decided they were taking it all over and they knew too, that in a post-industrial era, they didn't want all the 'useless eaters' around. So much so, they actually printed it and called us 'useless eaters'. Like Bertrand Russell. No problem with that at all... and no shame because they're psychopaths at the top. However, they do HIRE very good think tanks to plan the strategy because everything that happens is just long-term strategy for a long-term business plan as they take over everything in the world.

Meanwhile, the public across the planet must be persuaded, not only that they're the problem, they've got to start to believe they are the problem. The victim must accept that he or she happens to be the problem. Exactly as George Orwell described in his book, 1984. It wasn't good enough that you parrot your torturer's signals. 'How many fingers do I have up?' O'Brien tells him, 'How ever many I say are up, are up.' That's how it is. You've got to obey them and BELIEVE IT. You have to believe in Big Brother and you have to believe that you are a problem. Little ole you, happens to be the problem. We're being bombarded with propaganda from ALL WORLD TV and radio on that very issue to convince us we are the problem. We've had YEARS of preparation gradually escalating up to the present... TO CONVINCE US OF THIS.

Now you're hearing people on the street in conversations using the terminology of 'carbon footprints,' 'greenhouse gases' and all this magic paraphernalia that comes out of the abstract ether of the brain cells of the guys who dream it up. We simply parrot it to each other until we make it a reality. This is going to be the big green police for the future. Our whole world and our whole way of living is to be altered to go along with the greening for the planet. Any volunteers for euthanasia? Not yet. But they will come, I guarantee it. Back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the shock-and-awe tactics that are being used WORLD WIDE now. Suddenly, everything is crisis. There's going to be a food shortage. The money is collapsing. There's just no gasoline anywhere and ya-da ya, on it goes. Already they have

had riots in some parts of Europe and big demonstrations in Paris and Brussels and a few other countries to do with this. This is what it's meant to be.

The big people who work at the top, the REAL economists, the ones that don't write for newspapers and who are IN on the big agenda don't make mistakes. THEY DON'T MAKE MISTAKES. Whatever's happening on an economic level was meant to happen because out of all of this is supposed to come a brave new world. A New World Order. That's a completely different way of doing everything, everything you can image. Completely alien to anything we do now. A controlled society with BIG family planning, the global family. We know what that means. It will also mean not just 'school to work', you'll be trained for specific tasks IF they need you. IF they need you. That's been printed in some of the big boys' books. You don't have to imagine where it's going to take us because if you've studied the foundations and the big organizations like the Trilateral Commission, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute for International Affairs and a whole myriad of other ones that are ALL interlaced – there's literally a thousand of them – then you find they're ALL GOING IN THE SAME DIRECTION WITH THE SAME GOAL, the same objective.

Years ago when they were pulling the fast one over the eyes of the people in Europe and especially Britain, with the Economic Union that stated off as a form of free trade, they used to use little buzz words and terms and one of them was 'closer ties'. Every year the Prime Minister went off to meet other Prime Ministers and all they would say to the newspapers is we're cementing or brining 'closer ties' with France or Germany or wherever it happened to be. The same kind of terminology that Thatcher used about the 'special relationship' that she meant with the intelligence services and military between Britain and the US. So here's Tony Blair who's just left as the Prime Minister of Britain. These guys don't retire. Remember Thatcher said that there's a parallel government and because we're EX Prime Ministers and Presidents, we all know each other and we work together for a common cause and we're unimpeded by the public because we're NOT responsible TO the public as politicians any more. They can work in these organizations towards their agenda and get things done in a hurry and it's not thrashed out in any Parliament or Congressional floor. That's how the parallel government works.

This is from the telegraph.co.uk. It says here, it's actually updated on the 17th of June, 2008.

Tony Blair sidesteps democracy issue in call for ties with Russia and China

Tony Blair yesterday urged the West to forge strategic partnerships with Russia and China, despite concerns about both countries' human rights records.

By Adrian Blomfield in Moscow

[emphasis added to article]

Addressing an investment conference in Moscow, the former prime minister warned that the balance of world power was undergoing its most profound transformation for several centuries. (Alan: Well, he's telling the truth there because, you see, they had planned to have 3 trading blocs set up as Karl Marx mentioned in his book, Das Kapital and they've already got their United Europe that's still bringing membership countries in. We have the rush on now for the whole of Latin America. A few countries are lined up after Chile to come in after Mexico once it's all cemented. They're already setting up the real government for the Far East / Asia Pacific Rim. As they're doing this, now they're pushing for a WORLD government over the blocs. Exactly like Karl Marx said. That's what's happening right now.)

"Power is shifting to the East and it is shifting fast – not just to China and eventually to India but also to the Middle East and to Russia," Mr Blair said.

In a speech that gave short shrift to the role that democracy has played in defining Western ideology – indeed he did not mention the word once – Mr Blair suggested that the West faced stagnation if it did not strengthen ties (A: strengthen ties) with the emerging powers. (A: Same terminology, integration, you see. That's the same threat they used for Britain and all the other countries in Europe. They'd stagnate. They'd be 'left behind' if they didn't join this world trading organization... or world government, really.)

"In the end the need for an important strategic relationship is more important than these issues," that come between the East and the West, he said. "We need strong strategic partnerships between the West and China, the West and India, the West and Russia."

Mr Blair acknowledged that Western political leaders were facing the greatest period of pressure "for a significant period" and called on the world to pursue greater liberalisation.

But in comments that will dismay human rights activists, the former prime minister made it clear that he was talking about economic rather than political liberalisation.

(A: Now listen to this.)

The West had to reject the temptation to pursue anti-immigration policies or to pursue economic protectionism, he said. (A: Now, here's the man who was banging the British people and he belongs to a

big group who were banging their own people in different countries about OVER POPULATION and all the rest of it. And yet he wants... so he's blaming... and people REALLY believe it's their fault. All immigrants go in to the big cities so you certainly become over CROWDED especially when they're not building new building because of 'urban sprawl'. They don't want urban sprawl. So here he is advocating that immigration go on unabated, you see. So he's pushing all of that.)

Speaking three months after a heavily criticised election that allowed Vladimir Putin to remain Russia's most powerful man in a constitutionally dubious power grab, Mr Blair shied away from anything that sounded critical of the Kremlin.

Instead he heaped praise on the stability and strong leadership that Mr Putin had given Russia in his eight years as president – a period in which critics say the fragile seedlings of democracy sown in the 1990s have all but been crushed.

Briefly acknowledging that relations between Russia and Britain had been "difficult" (A: Now, that's a bit of an understatement. Difficult. Supposedly during the whole Cold War, we were going to nuke each other any day. That's how they kept the people terrified back then... on all sides.) Mr Blair called on the West to understand how the former superpower had changed. (A: I guess psychotherapy works, hmm?)

"Russia feels more assertive" he said. "Russia feels it has got over the past." Mr Blair's comments reflect a shift back to the early days of his premiership, when he made a greater effort to woo Mr Putin than any other world leader despite international criticism of the war in Chechnya.

Now, do you realize that the whole Cold War was a fiasco? On a HIGH level, it was a fiasco. On the lower level, a lot of it was very real. Real people got very, very hurt, indeed. However, at the top, this was found by some people within MI-5 who were on the trails of spies and double agents. Each time they were ready to grab the agent, someone higher up than them, tipped off the agent to get out of the country. This was written in a book called, The Fifth Man. Only 2 people got the ultimate rating orders from MI-5, MI-6 and one of them was the royal family. Another one, of all people, was Victor Rothschild who was THE HEAD of ALL the major security forces in Britain when they all amalgamated. He was the head guy. There was only the 2 of them. One or the other had to have tipped off the spies to get out of the country. Fascinating read.

We also know, too, that the wall in Berlin didn't just fall down. They didn't just get up one morning and say 'well, I guess we've had enough. Let's all be friends.' No, this was planned that way and telephone calls were made to all the Soviet bloc countries TELLING the Prime Ministers to sort of step down and let this all happen. That's how it went in reality, because it was time now, to blend the 2 systems together. Exactly

as Senator Norman Dodd mentioned in the Reece Report that they did with the foundations in America. When they went to investigate why the big foundations seemed to have their fingers in so many of the communist pies. Dodd was told from the CEO of the Ford Foundation that their job was to blend the Soviet system quietly and painlessly with that of the West. Well they've done it, you see.

Mr. Gorbachev, remember Gorbachev? He was wooed by Margaret Thatcher when he was the head of Russia, Soviet Russia. They brought him over to the West and they did a World Tour with him. She had him on her arm the whole time, introducing this new TYPE of communist. That's how it was put across in the newspapers. This new, with-it, trendy type of communist with tailor-made suits rather than those baggy things he used to wear. It wasn't until about 6 months or a year afterwards the media ADMITTED that the condition they had to interview Gorbachev was to promote him as this particular spanking-new type of Soviet, a trendy one, who was progressive. They were also asked to NOT ask any questions about conditions of poverty, etc in the Soviet Union. THEY ALL COMPLIED.

That was a staged job with Thatcher and Gorbachev and the powers that backed them. That's what really happened there, because the job was over. They'd built up all the research and development for high technology on both sides. Now it was time to share it all and use all of that high tech IN to the new world order. The stuff that we're seeing NOW and being used on the public across the planet. Including the STAR wars campaign too. Which also, is sitting, waiting to read your chips when you eventually get them. They were put up there years ago. These guys work so far ahead, it's mind boggling – but only if you're stuck on the low levels of the matrix. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This devious, multi-layered reality that we've been brought up in. A reality that very few break through to the surface because after all, why should you question it... if your parents didn't know what was going on? Big powers were at work to make sure they didn't know. Then why should you ask? That's how devious this is. The people at the bottom are treated truly like cattle... or mushrooms. You're kept in the dark and fed you know what. Just before I finish, this article here says

Mr Blair's calls for a new partnership with Russia were echoed even more strongly by the archdeacon of Realpolitik, (A: They should have really called him 'the dark force' here. The arch deacon of darkness.) Henry Kissinger.

Richard Nixon's former secretary of state, now 85 (A: These guys never retire. You see, they're always at it. This is a religious cause with them. That's the only place you'll find this kind of dedication. They don't put their feet up and go fishing. No, they're rushing all over the world working at the same agenda.), urged Russia and the United States to put their differences behind them and cooperate in a new relationship between two great powers to address the world's problems. (A: It's amazing they could make it out.

Henry Kissinger always appeared on TV with a big, sort of dark aura around him. He mumbled all the time and no one could understand a word he said. So he'd always have to get someone to tell you what he said.)

"For the first time in history Russia is becoming integral in the world economy," Mr Kissinger told the conference, organized by Russian investment bank Renaissance Capital.

"For this reason it is necessary for the US and Russia to cooperate in Europe, the Middle East and Asia. (A: They want Russia to come IN with their military power, as well, you see.) None of this can be dealt with by confrontation between the US and Russia." "I hope that the disagreements of recent years will be seen in a larger perspective and that on the global challenges that face us, Russia and the United States will work together as partners and not as adversaries."

So, the big boys are at it for an old, old agenda. A very old agenda discussed in the 1800s and written about by some players of this world system to be set up with 3 great trading blocs that technically wouldn't have any REAL political power. They'd all be subservient to a global government. WE'RE SEEING IT ALL HAPPEN. WE'RE LIVING THROUGH THIS. But it isn't just a time of upheaval where you eventually settle down and breathe again and carry on as usual. It's not a change of bosses. It's more than that. It's a change to a NEW SYSTEM ENTIRELY. They're already conditioning the next generation that are going in to kindergarten now, the young ones in school, that they're going to be the real greenies and they're going to be taught NOTHING, NOTHING BUT saving the planet and green and all the rest of it and sterilization, euthanasia and all the things that will become necessary to save the world. That's how it's going to be presented to them. It already is, actually. It already is. We're on a great slide towards this new, brand new system. Not so good.

This is one more article I'm going to read here which shows you nothing changes and techniques never change. Someone once said that ALL the systems, regardless of communism, capitalism, are essentially fascist in nature. It is true. Both of them are based upon materialism. It's all materialism WITH the belief that sciences, ALL SCIENCES, become the new priesthood, you see. That's what we have today. Science is the new holy Rome, the Roman Empire, and the scientists are the new priests. We've all been taught and conditioned, growing up, till the present day, whatever they say is HOLY. You can't question it. They've been given all this power to rule our lives and dictate to us how we should live. So much so, that now governments push laws through to make us obey them. Again, it's all based on materialism, pure materialism. Capitalism and Communism had to come together because they were both to do with production and consumption and the mass man. Both of them came OUT of the industrial era. They called the masses 'the mass' for the first time. It was all planned back then.

Well, here's another little article here and it's from The Guardian.

Could humiliation be the next weapon in our war on crime?!

Julian Borger and Joe Jackson

The Guardian

Tuesday 17 June 2008

(A: Now before I go in to this. It's to show you, and I've mentioned it before. They're using, from the United Nations, they're using the Chinese MODEL to be used for the rest of the world. Remember, the United Nations said CHINA was the model state, THE model state for the world to copy. They use the 'social approval' techniques they've got in China and 'social disapproval' techniques that they use in China. That's what they used for anti-smoking. Now the UN has declared a war on obesity. They're going to use the same techniques on obesity. But here's the NEXT step which they also used in China. Could humiliation be the next weapon in a war on crime...)

British offenders depressed at the prospect of sweeping out bus stations in a fluorescent jacket identifying them as a criminal, or being shamed in a "conviction poster", can console themselves with the thought that they could be at the cutting edge of a historic revival.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit, (A: the government's RESPECT UNIT. Did you know you had a government respect unit?) hark back to the days of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, (A: Back with more on this particular technique after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading this little article here from the Guardian about this new technique of shaming people who've broken the law. The way it's going now, we're all going to end up in labor camps in one form or another for being politically incorrect or whatever it happens to be. They're using the Soviet, again, the Communist and Chinese system over here. It's world wide. That's the only way you can blend them all together is bring in the dominant one's system. They're all for this type of thing.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit (A: I don't know who respects the government. Uh-oh. I just committed a crime there.), hark back to the days of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, and to China's Cultural Revolution, when class enemies were paraded around with self-condemnatory slogans

on their clothes. Originally used in Medieval Europe as a means for the community to punish petty offences, “degrading treatment” was outlawed in the UN’s Universal Declaration of Human Rights in 1948.

According to Amnesty International and Penal Reform International, contemporary examples of “shaming sentences” are rare. If the British measures come into force, we will apparently share honours with China, rural India, Rwanda and a few jurisdictions overseen by particularly imaginative judges in the US. (A: They should also add Nazi Germany to that as well. They were good for pinning little stars and so on, on certain people when they were going after them. It’s to shame you. I’ve no doubt there’ll be a different color for every category of speak-law that gets broken – Speech Law, call it speak-law – because you’re politically incorrect, of different colors to show them what you are. This is coming on in this time of control freaks because this, again, is the age for control freaks of ALL kinds to get put up there and get little uniforms and little arm bands to go around homes and schools, etc and find out who’s not going along with the agenda. It’s all out in the open now. And there’s lots of control freaks out there. Lots and lots of them to recruit from.)

I’ll go to the phones now and we’ve got Rick from California there. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Rick: Good. How are you doing?

Alan: I’m surviving up here.

Rick: Yeah. Me too.

Alan: I’m shrinking, though. I’m shrinking with all this rain.

Rick: Oh. I guess you’re getting some of the stuff that’s going on in Indiana, from the tail end of that or something.

Alan: They’re bashing the bread basket of Canada and the States again. It’s just weather warfare because they must create the real crisis and then blame us for it.

Rick: I have a story I wanted to tell you. It was an experience that happened to me yesterday. I'll try to make it short. I heard on the news the night before, on Monday night, that there was going to be this huge bio-tech conference here in San Diego, in my town. Bio-tech Convention, and they said the protesters would be in the 'free-speech' area which is off to the side. So I went down there yesterday. I just strolled around in front of the convention center and I started asking people questions. I wanted to see if the transhumanists were there. I went inside and I noticed everyone was wearing badges. I went in side and somebody said... somebody let me inside and said, can I help you? I said yes, I just wanted to see where the registration area is. I want to register to go inside but let me just take a look at this and there was a huge placard there, this huge billboard. Let me take a look to see who's represented here. Monsanto was there and all the big ones were there. The guard came up and said excuse me but you're going to have to come with me. You're going to have to leave. So he escorted me out and I was in a conversation with a man outside about the nicotine vaccines and a man who knew about it and I was talking to him. Then I noticed that police started surrounding me. Before long, there were 3 or 4 cops and I said what's going on? They said we'll wait till your done. I said I'm done now. So then they detained me there. They said you're not under arrest but you're being detained. You need a badge to go inside. You need to pre-register. I acted real nice to them. I acted like I was going there for a job. They asked me all these questions. Do you have any tattoos? Have you been arrested before? Then, I had this brochure in my hand I was flipping through while I was waiting for them to check on my ID, I noticed that Colin Powell is the keynote speaker. I didn't know that. They didn't say that on the news. That should be a red light to people right there that Colin Powell, military guy, big brass, is going to be the speaker at this bio-tech convention.

Alan: Well, it's the same thing to do with Newt Gingrich who started off as speaker for all the conferences they had on the bio-chip that's to be implanted in folks bodies. I mean, these guys are definitely in on all these big conferences so I'm not surprised at all.

Rick: Then the corporate security guard, a big fat guy, came out and said, can I help you? Real accusingly. Nobody was friendly. He took away my brochure because I'd asked them for literature. I said, I just want some literature and they'd given me some. Then he came and took it away from me. I noticed that they were real secretive about it. Then I got on the bus home and there were no protesters at all. Then I found the protesters about a half a mile away... surrounded by cops.

Alan: That's the new rules now. Everywhere they go, they're about a quarter of a mile away from actually seeing the people even getting out of their cars. That's traditional now.

Rick: Then I talked to the protesters a little bit to ask them questions. Most of them are your animal rights type people. I said, you know, I could see a future where you have to get a license to even have your children because your DNA will be owned by somebody else. The protesters said, na, we had a civil war

about that, about slavery. [laughs] I just thought, you know, this guy... even them are... they haven't even woken up, really.

Alan: No. No. They're in to their own little thing there. Thanks for calling though.

Rick: Yeah. You're welcome.

Alan: Bye, now. There's Jeremy in Pennsylvania? Hello Jeremy?

Jeremy: Yes. I was just calling because I've been listening to you since about January and I just... I love your show. I listen to you pretty much every night but I've been listening to the pod-casted version because I'm never really around the computer to listen to while it was live. But I've been meaning to call you for a while because you've been talking kind of off and on for the past about 2 months about problems with computers and how the internet is being more and more restricted. Often times when you introduce the show, you'll say, you should probably just go the web site and download everything you have now because we don't know how much longer it will even be available... if it ever gets shut down or something. I actually know quite a bit of how to keep information secure and stuff. I was wondering if there's some way to contact you and explain this and maybe you could pass it on or maybe you have some time right now. I could even...

Alan: Not on the show. It would take too long but what you can do is certainly email information.

Jeremy: Is there anyway I can just call you after the show and talk to you that way? I don't particularly trust email. I can help you through some encryption stuff with it.

Alan: Not after the show, I'll be up until about 2 in the morning uploading this particular show. That's how long it takes me. You can try tomorrow.

Jeremy: Okay. Can I get some contact information from RBN then for that? How would I go about that?

Alan: What to do is you email me first, that you're there and I'll give you a call.

Jeremy: Okay. Alright. Well, thanks for you time and I hope everything goes really well for you. Bye.

Alan: Now, there's Dave in California.

Dave: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. One little point on the humiliation issue and then another more pressing one about chemtrails and the environment. I'll make it brief. I recently read a book about Mao as a young man and coming up through the power structure and all that. One of the things that he put in to place in China was he would have political officers in every town or region call meetings at night after the poor peasants worked themselves to death, they'd have to go to these meetings for hours and hours. They would randomly drag people out of the crowd, put them up on the stage and force them to confess every sin, every thought, everybody they told, in front of the people that they told and if they didn't confess properly enough, they would keep them up there longer. They would torture them. They would kill them. Then anybody that they fingered while they were up there, they would drag them up. So it was not only humiliation, it was terror. So anyway, that scared the heck out of me. That seemed very efficient. But I wanted to ask you, sir, I also live in a wilderness area. I'm in remote Northern California. I recently traveled between here and Northern Oregon and around through here and what I'm seeing is not just the bees disappearing. They're almost gone although we do see some other species. For the most part it's ALL the insects are disappearing a LOT. Are you seeing that too?

Alan: Not so much all the insects but I did notice 5 years ago you could walk through the forest and there was hardly a bird twittering. The birds were dying, especially the smaller birds. The larger ones and the hawks were doing well, the buzzards, etc, but the small birds were not. There's an absence of them.

Dave: Right. Well let me tell you what it's like here. I've been up here a long time. I used to like to lay in the morning and listen to the birds. Now you may hear one songbird in the morning. In the course of 3 years, I've literally not had to wash my windshield on my car one time because there's so few bugs getting splattered on the windshield. I do 10,000 miles or so a year. I can leave my door open. There's never any flies in the house EVER or anywhere near. I literally left some organic honey out in the sun last spring at the height of bug season for 2 weeks and I got like 8 little tiny black ants that I saw on it and 1 little tiny bee fly thing and that was it. So this is really concerning. Obviously what birds are left are going to be real hungry. But you're noticing the birds dying off up there too?

Alan: You'll find it with, again, the GMO food and all the pesticides and the spraying as well. I think both of them together are doing this definitely. The one thing that's doing really good up here are mosquitoes. Mosquitoes... I think they must breed them and who knows. We know that they do breed them for military purposes but you wouldn't believe it. They're THRIVING in this particular rainy weather we're having.

Dave: We don't even see many mosquitoes here, even at night, around an exposed light, outside, you hardly see any moths around it. It's very frightening. The really scary part is, nobody sees it.

Alan: People adapt. This is the whole thing. People, you'll find, the majority of people literally are not conscious. They're conditioned every day. They speak about the same topics they're given, like Brzezinski

said, from the media, but they ADAPT DAILY AND EVEN WEEKLY AND MONTHLY to changes without ever reasoning through the changes themselves. That's why you can literally start spraying them from the skies for 10 years or more and they don't notice. They never look up. It's quite easy to control millions, if not billions of people by understanding their nature, giving them the topics to think about and worry about. If you don't use your own perceptions, you're definitely in trouble. You're right. You're using your own perceptions.

Dave: May I ask you one more question? I've heard you say that people who are preparing to fight to save this country, or their country, should be aware that they're fighting for something that they never had. Do you have any suggestions? Aside from trying to stay alive, live hand to mouth and try to put the word out, are there any suggestions that we should be thinking about?

Alan: I think we're beyond that stage almost because you had a bonding and a common culture at one time. That's what got people through the major great depression, as they call it. Even at that time when they were losing farms by the thousands and people were having camp cities built up, tent cities, you didn't find the crime. You found decency amongst people. They helped each other out. They didn't strangle each other. Well, we've become so materialistically inclined that they family's destroyed. People are created to be ego-syntonic, avoid pain at any cost and seek pleasure. It's like Dr. Spock said, the guy that said don't spank your children, before he died he says we've created a nation of psychopaths. That's what he said. [laughs]

Dave: Right. That turned out really well, did it?

Alan: So you're seeing... people could not hang together today to help each other out. They'd be at each other's throats. That's a sad comment but in a completely materialistic society that does not have a common grounding. The common grounding we had too, we do know and this is true, it was taken FROM a Christian type background, a religious background. At least they gave them a grounding on what was right and what was wrong. Everyone knew the rules. But that's all gone too. In an atheistic society anything goes. You'd have bands of mercenaries going around just like they did after the great crusades. That's what you would have in America or anywhere else. Most people have not thought what they're fighting for. That's the most basic thing you got to ask, is what do we fight for? You have to start to do with human values, not just your own, but everyone else's values too. What you have in common. You must also accept the fact that EMPATHY FOR OTHERS IS ESSENTIAL. See, that's been knocked out of us by this materialistic society. There's no empathy for other people. Empathy for others is a survival mechanism for everyone. When you don't have it, it's dog-eat-dog. You drop down, no one picks you up. If you have empathy for others and you all pull together like a true tribal system or even a super tribe, who cares of the mixes, then you're more or less guaranteed survival because everyone counts. This present society... this has been a war, see, it's been a long, ongoing war to literally destroy all those things

which DID keep you together and gave human value and compassion and humanitarian values to life. We don't have that today. People think they're happy if they buy the latest gadget and they're happy for 5 minutes and then they're depressed again. So it doesn't speak well of the society today but that's how they've been conditioned in this WAR that was definitely set out to destroy ALL that was, as they say in high Masonry, to bring in all that which will be... the new creature, the new man. And we're not it. We're the old man. We're supposed to perish when they bring in the new types through their beloved sciences. So all you can truly do is HANG ON. It's like Orwell said in 1984, it's not just the oppression and everything that gets you down. The hardest thing going through all of this is hanging on to your humanity. And that will be truth here again.

Dave: Well, I salute you sir and thank you for your comments. I'll be listening.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Good evening, Alan. You were talking about Eastern Europe before and I wondered if you have seen or had a look at Webster Tarpley's new book on Obama which is really equally about Zbigniew Brzezinski. Have you seen that or heard of it?

Alan: I haven't seen it. No.

Maggie: Okay. His position, Tarpley's, is that Obama is the puppet of Brzezinski and he talks as much about Brzezinski as he does about Obama, maybe even more. He talks of Brzezinski as the person who will be pulling the strings if Obama gets in. Now, according to him Brzezinski is motivated, and it's planned because there are a lot of Brzezinski's around and I knew there were several. There were more than even I had heard of in positions of some power. According to this historian Brzezinski is motivated by a hatred of Russia, single minded. And so while you have people like Kissinger saying closer ties, meanwhile Brzezinski will be scheming in the opposite direction.

Alan: I'll answer that after the break. Thanks for calling.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't follow what they give us as main players because they're not main players. Even their books generally, by politicians, are ghost written for them. They don't even have to sit down and dictate. It's just done by someone who knows their agenda or their personality and they mix the two together. However, we do know that there are no real sides on this. The goal is the same regardless of which way you go. Left hand path or the right hand path, they both meet at the same point down the road. Kissinger, I know Kissinger and Brzezinski vie with each other once and while to do with the way the agenda should be run, but these guys are NOT the top. Remember

that. They are not at the top. They themselves might have access to incredible intelligence across the world, what's happening, but they're not really the bosses. They're big players who are pulled in by those who command them.

At the top of all of this, as I say, there's no difference. Even the politicians are interchangeable. Their faces are interchangeable. Their NAMES are interchangeable. The dramas they give us, it's all nonsense because I've never seen this agenda falter because a certain Prime Minister or President was voted in. It won't happen here again. It's not going to be changed by them. THEY'RE HAND-PICKED ON ALL SIDES by the same committee, basically. They all belong either to the Council on Foreign Relations or Trilateral but regardless, as Carroll Quigley said, we always OWN AND VET those who will be leaders on ALL sides, EVERY party. That's why the agenda had never faltered. It's the same in every country in the Western hemisphere. Same thing goes there.

Same with Tony Blair. A complete unknown shot to the top and his only connection was coming from Oxford where he learned his oratory skills and he was picked for them and his ability to wave his hands around a lot when he was talking. They're all interchangeable and their names are lost in history because only THE AGENDA is worth remembering and what's next, as well, what's coming up. However, I do know that Brzezinski and Kissinger would not appear on the same television interview when they came to Canada. They came separately. Interviewed by the same particular person, separately. But that doesn't mean that they're on opposing sides on anything. It's much higher than them.

As I say, during the whole Cold War it wasn't just left against right, and Capitalism against Communism, THERE WAS A THIRD PARTY ABOVE THE TWO THAT MADE SURE THERE WAS A BALANCE THERE that no one did think it was real and rush ahead and try and take the other one over. They always got tipped off on both sides. There was a party at the top just controlling both sides of it all through the Cold War. There was real murder and mayhem at the bottom level. Of course, we had the communist countries rising up in the far east but at the TOP there was another puppet master pulling the strings but definitely in touch with the leaders of ALL sides at ALL times. That's why they could tip off the spies on both sides when need be. That's how it happened.

We know that Philby, for instance... They did a very good BBC documentary on him. Very well worth watching if you can hold of it. It shows you the type of people they recruited and Philby himself was snuck out of Britain. He was raised in Britain, went to the best schools and he eventually became one of the heads of the KGB. So that's a surprise too, MI-6 running the KGB.

That's it for tonight from a very wet and thundery and mosquito-laden country up here in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

As, I say, we're going through tremendous changes to a controlled society. It didn't just start recently, this has been going on for a long time, long before 9/11. The big changes started in earnest in the 20th century with the necessity, as many of the writers called it, for world wars. World wars tend to amalgamate countries in conflict at the very end. A form of synthesis because compromise is needed between warring factions.

Those who rule the world go by what they call 'the law of nature'. In nature, they marked off the seasons and the opposing season, the actual opposing seasons work in unison for harmony for the completion of the circle. So you must have opposing forces. If you understand there are opposing forces in nature, then you can bring them on and speed them up and CAUSE them to come in to conflict. Through conflict and strife they create the agenda.

They also call it their 'struggle'. Sometimes they'll say 'my struggle' like Hitler said. This is a term that's even used in the Skull and Bones Society. They struggle, they cause the struggle. If you look into the doctrine of socialism and Marxism and Leninism, they wrote extensively about this technique that was necessary to bring on the changes. In other words, since they all believe in evolution to begin with, then they could speed up evolution towards this utopia by causing the conflicts and out of the conflicts you have compromise and synthesis. Then that synthesis becomes the NEW thesis that starts the whole thing for the next stage of the changes and THAT really, is what it's all about. Constant change.

HG Wells, who was also a Fabian Socialist and a founder of that society and a eugenicist, talked about that too in his Shape of Things to Come where at the end, those elite scientists who ruled the world – and that's how it was in his particular vision of it – the scientist, the intellectual elite would be in charge of the world. All the little people down below were begging them to stop the CHANGES, the changes, everything changed. Nothing stayed static for a generation to give you a breathing space for what you thought was normalcy. That's what we're going through today.

It's interesting to note that the Premiere of Ireland just got his ear full from the EU Commission for Europe, telling him, you know, to get his working boots on and get at it and they're going to ratify it anyway, all the other members. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and what a matrix up here in Ontario because it's been raining 3 or 4 weeks now and I don't think there's going to be much of a summer. Mind you, between the breaks in the clouds, you see them spraying like crazy and I know the HAARP is being

used big time because you can pick it up on short wave radio. The signals are very strong. What they're doing, of course, is hitting the bread baskets of North America, as they have been for quite a few years with this technique, either drought or flooding, which is right in the treaty that they signed at the United Nations in the 70s, THAT THEY CAN ACTUALLY DO THAT.

It's being done to convince the public that they're causing all the global weather changes. The media is going all out to ensure through repetition and the same old faces telling you the same old stuff over and over, that the public are the problem. Now Joe and Jane average will believe that because that's all they listen to is television. They're conditioned that way, that the TV is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. And they do accept that. Unfortunately, that's why democracy works. The bulk of the populace will always go the way the elite want them to go and the rest are forced along. That's why they chose this democracy SCAM.

The mosquitoes are just crazy right now. I've donated enough blood to nature already. I was out there looking at all the mosquitoes coming towards me and I thought, I've probably fathered BILLIONS of these things over the last few years... which makes me lord of the flies, I suppose. All kidding aside, they're going full steam ahead using high sciences, the silent weapons for quiet wars. That's what it is. They didn't build all these facilities to photograph and admire, such as HAARP. There's many of them across the planet. They built them to USE. To use for what? For this purpose. NOT against other countries necessarily because the goal, remember, is the whole world. It must be brought under this system.

Now, I've been going on about eugenics for a while because it's a big, important PART of this particular elite religion that's been here for a long, long time. In a major media outlet, The National Post on June the 17th. Michael Coren who is, I think, the same Michael Coren who's also on radio in Toronto, has done an article on eugenics and I thought, isn't it strange they're telling us now. Someone actually asked me why are they coming out with this now. I said, well because it's TIME. They like to mock the victims. They have what they call 'revelation of the method' in the occult. Once they've conditioned you to accept a certain change in culture, they can come out and tell you all about it. It's called 'revelation of the method'. So, here's a major main stream newspaper. Now, as I say, media, remember, that's been around here for 100 years, all this media, that kept quiet about this during all the changes, they knew all this stuff then. Now it's because it's 'revelation of the method' that it's coming out. It says here

Socialists Made Eugenics Fashionable

National Post | Jun 17, 2008

by Michael Coren

[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: It goes on, it starts off here, Canwest News Service, Tommy Douglas... Tommy Douglas brought the health care system for Canada and all the labor leaders and so on cheered him on thinking, a great hero.)

T.C. (Tommy) Douglas, shown in this 1961 photo riding aloft in triumph after being chosen NDP leader in Ottawa. (A: He was one of the main eugenicists. You see, what their whole idea was to bring in nationalized and socialized health care systems. This was written about at the League of Nations if you go back far enough... the precursor of the United Nations. Then, it would become an authority over the people because then they would come out and cause crisis in health care, etc. We've had 20 years of crisis in health care. There's not enough money, there's never enough money and baby boomers, baby boomers and all that nonsense. THEN they would start to tell you the SOLUTIONS. The solutions are massive abortion and the solutions are, eventually, to be in to euthanasia, even VOLUNTARY euthanasia, but DEFINITELY sterilization. So, I'll read a bit about this from this article here.)

An exhibition of the history of those scientific ideas that gave a grimy intellectual veneer to the Nazi genocide opened recently at the Canadian War Museum in Ottawa. The collection centres on eugenics, the notion that humanity can be improved and perfected by selective breeding and the elimination of individuals and groups considered to be undesirable. Entitled Deadly Medicine: Creating the Master Race, it reveals how it was not thoughtless right-wing thugs as much as writers and scientists, the intellectual elite, who led the movement. (A: But he doesn't say they're also PAID to do that by even higher, very rich men.)

The exhibit is important, accurate but, regrettably, long overdue. (A: Well, I'd say.) It also fails to stress just how much the socialist left initiated and supported the eugenics campaign, not only in Germany but in Britain, the U. S. and the rest of Europe. Playwright George Bernard Shaw (A: He was also a founding member of the Fabian Society.), English social democrat leader Sydney Webb and, in Canada, Tommy Douglas (A: Tommy Douglas, the man who brought health care in to Canada. Sydney Webb was the great socialist leader in Britain, a very dry boring bureaucrat.) were just three influential socialists who called, for example, for the mass sterilization of the handicapped (A: That's the great man who brought us health care in Canada). In his Master's thesis The Problems of the Subnormal Family, the now revered Douglas argued that the mentally and even physically disabled should be sterilized and sent to camps so as not to "infect" the rest of the population. (A: They always give us our heroes and we applaud them.)

It is deeply significant that few if any of Douglas's left-wing comrades in this country or internationally were surprised or offended by his proposals. Indeed the early fascism of 1920s Italy, while unsavoury and dictatorial, had little connection with social engineering and eugenics. The latter German version of

fascism was influenced not by ultra conservatism in southern Europe but, as is made clear in the writings of the Nazi ideologues, by the Marxist left. (A: People must realize that the Nazi system in Germany was a SOCIALIST movement. Remember, too, what, I think it was Khrushchev said, that 'communism was only socialism in a hurry'. It's both the same thing. Hitler and Stalin made a pact, remember, before World War II and they actually went in to Poland TOGETHER, as comrades, to divvy it up, divide it, before they turned on each other. But they said they had FEW differences... few differences in their ideologies, because they were both socialist.)

The most vociferous and outspoken of the socialist eugenicists was the novelist H. G. Wells, author of The Time Machine, The War of the Worlds and The Invisible Man. He argued in best-selling books such as Anticipations and A Modern Utopia that the world would collapse and from this collapse a new order should and would emerge. (A: Now, that's true. That's PART of the religion of those at the top because if you follow it back enough and you understand it, you can find it all the way back to old Hinduism and Brahmanism. It's all connected.)

"People throughout the world whose minds were adapted to the big-scale conditions of the new time. A naturally and informally organised educated class, an unprecedented sort of people." A strict social order would be formed. At the bottom of it were the base. These were "people who had given evidence of a strong anti-social disposition" (A: Now, that could be translated today as being NON politically correct.), including "the black, the brown, the swarthy, the yellow." Christians would also "have to go" as well as the handicapped. Wells devoted entire pamphlets to the need of "preventing the birth, preventing the procreation or preventing the existence" of the mentally and physically handicapped. "This thing, this euthanasia of the weak and the sensual is possible. I have little or no doubt that in the future it will be planned and achieved." (A: He's quite the hypocrite as they all are. He had about 3 different women, one after the other, and because of his kinky sort of techniques he preferred in bed, he made them sign deals to never disclose it to the public. So I think he needed a little bit of spanking.)

The people of Africa and Asia, he said, simply could never find a place in a modern world controlled by science. Better to do away with the lot. "I take it they will have to go" he said of them. Marriage as it is known would have to end but couples could form mutually agreed unions. They would list their "desires, diseases, needs" on little cards and a central authority would decide who was fitted for whom. (A: It's never changed. I keep telling people this agenda is very old. Remember, Wells was RECRUITED and TRAINED in a school by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley. The school he was trained at was to train AUTHORS to write this sort of stuff of predictive programming, which he eventually put out. They called it The Red Tie School. Each one was given a red tie for revolution. If you look at what he said here, you'd all have your diseases, your desires and so on, on little cards. Well, that's what it's all about today as they go after your DNA and all the rest of it. Believe you me, they're just chomping at the bit to get this last bit through to FORBID you from picking a mate. That's what's coming.)

Population would be rigidly controlled, with forced abortion for those who were not of the right class and race. Religion would be banned, children would be raised in communes and all would be well. The old and the ill would, naturally, have to be done away with and doctors would be given the authority to decide who had a right to live, who had a duty to die. (A: Well, that's pretty well here now. In Britain and in Canada and quite a few other countries, they list you, as soon as you walk in... or get carried in, for resuscitation or non-resuscitation. If you're important, they will resuscitate you. If you're not, you're allowed to die. Mind you, they make a profit off your organs if they're any good. See, a lot of this has already been fulfilled. The reason it's disclosed now is because most folk accept it now. You see, that's the thing. The revelation of the method is done when you've had so much DONE on your MIND, you now accept it. I'll continue with a little bit more of this particular article after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Michael Coren as they reveal a bit of the method... something they kept quiet about. All this media could have been talking about this for the last 50, 60, or 100 years, but they didn't. They're telling us now because now you will find young children parroting a lot of this stuff and they're all for it because they've been indoctrinated and so were their parents. You can always tell them after the fact and it makes no difference. To continue the article...

In the United States socialist writer Margaret Sanger, the founder of Planned Parenthood (A: Sounds very nice. Planned Parenthood. It's about abortion, that's all it is.) and the mother of the abortion movement, called for a radical eugenics approach as early as the first years of the 20th century. She wrote of the need for "a stern and rigid policy of sterilization and segregation to that grade of population whose progeny is already tainted or whose inheritance is such that objectionable traits may be transmitted to offspring. It is a vicious cycle; ignorance breeds poverty and poverty breeds ignorance. (A: And by God, they keep us all in ignorance.) There is only one cure for both, and that is to stop breeding these things. Stop bringing to birth children whose inheritance cannot be one of health or intelligence. Stop bringing into the world children whose parents cannot provide for them. Herein lies the key of civilization." (A: You got to understand, they use little terms like civilization. Most folk take it for granted. They don't question what is MEANT by civilization. Civilization, as the ancient Greeks said, is bloody and brutal. That's how you bring people to civilization. You conquer and slaughter and bring in a system. That's what they call civilization.)

The key of civilization. Unlocking the doors of a hell once unimaginable but now, after the Holocaust, the Ukrainian genocide, Pol Pot and Mao's mass slaughter, entirely within the grasp of contemporary sensibilities. (A: And there's MANY, MANY more you can add to that. Many peoples have been STARVED out. The American Indians were brutalized out of their culture and that's come out and in to the courts now in Canada and been admitted to for maybe the first time, at least on the West coast.) History is often clouded by fashion and the whims of the victorious. Because some of the most pernicious

intellectual criminals of the past century were red they have escaped condemnation. It is time for the clouds to clear and the fashions to change.

As I say, they can say this NOW, now that they've got an awful lot of what they were after. They have the destruction of the family. They have abortion as an alternate means of birth control. They have pretty well got most of what they wanted. And they've got a young generation who are scientifically indoctrinated from Kindergarten onwards and they're getting ready to parrot all this stuff about the greening and save the earth and get sterilized and so on. That's coming out now. The same media kept quiet all this time up to the present day.

Now, we'll try the callers. We've got Jim in New Mexico. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Hello, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I listen to you regularly and I hope you stay on RBN. I think you're very well suited to this network.

Alan: Thanks.

Jim: Something I've been wanting to ask you. I've been listening to you very religiously since I discovered you over the last several months or so. Have you in your readings, have you ever heard of a book called The Eurantia Book?

Alan: I've heard of it.

Jim: It's really an interesting book. Claims to be the 5th revelation to this world from on high. The epochal [?] significance. There's one section in the book where they talk about life on a neighboring planet where they paint eugenics as a good thing. Since I've read that, 30 years ago, it always did make sense to me because coming from the perspective of love, you can do good things with science and eugenics, I think.

Alan: That's the whole key to it. You see, all the new age and believe you me, that's part of the new age. There's a plethora of that stuff broke out. It was all put out by Masons in the 1700s, well financed by the big bankers to start off, really kick off the new age movement. They flooded the market with lots of books like that. However, IN the books... see your mind is directed by all media. It isn't just a message, it's a direction. You could read books from a hundred different opposing factions and come to the conclusion that each one is correct. Yet, you say, that's impossible. How can they ALL be correct if they're all opposing each other and blaming each other? But that's how they're written.

Jim: But this is the only one that's made any sense to me. I've looked in to an awful lot of...

Alan: You see, that's the whole thing. Part of their whole... They talk about things in reverse. They use allegories for everything they tell you. In the high occult, it's all symbolism and allegories.

Jim: Do you think there is a universal, eternal spirit that's a source and center of all things... that's the source of intelligence, the source of even personality and therefore, pre-person, you know, what we would call a God? But you know, the first source and the center of all things...

Alan: They also believe there are opposites, you might say, like 2 Gods... at the top.

Jim: Well, yeah, in fact, the Eurantia book explains God as being the source and center which is the eternal mystery but then the one we can perceive in time and space IS the duality, which is a trinity actually.

Alan: That is the Masonic stuff that they give the lower orders. That's the stuff that's published for the public.

Jim: You ever think about that? Maybe there's some truth, some eternal truth to it?

Alan: NO because I've studied their higher books as well into their OTHER versions of what they believe. You see, this stuff is published for the public. It's to change YOUR way of thinking to go ALONG with an agenda and that's predictive programming. It will fascinate you and you'll actually work it out, because you're like a computer. They use the right language and the right terminology and you'll come to their conclusions. This is an old technique.

I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, which is always steeped in intrigue and has many false mirrors. I don't know if you've ever walked in to a hall of mirrors at a circus or somewhere and you find there's only one real YOU but you have all these reflections. That's how the world is and that's how information is put out too. There's lots of distortions that look like you, very similar, and never mistake them for the real thing. As I say, in the language of the occult, and the stuff they publish for the public, it was to create movements and different factions in society, different segment of society. For every type of personality, they put out books for YOU. They'll be very, very convincing but believe you me, they're just playing you like a puppet. They understand your psychology and it's aimed right at you and

you'll come to the preordained conclusions. You've got to go much, much deeper and you must ALWAYS THINK FOR YOURSELF. Eventually, you start to see the spins and how you're warped off. The image within is called 'imag-' within, imagination, 'i-nation', imagination. That's what's used against you, your own particular abilities.

Now, we'll go to Dan in Kentucky. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Hello, Alan. I was wondering. You talked before about the importance of developing out parietal lobes of the brain and that people need to do that. Where you use just a fraction of the brain and we just know a fraction of their science and the universe. Yet they say that most genes are junk genes and I think they're referring to us.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: But really, they're the junk genes because they're the odd percentage, the 6% or so that Pachulsky said. But do you think it would help to wake people up if we turn it around like that because there's that saying that you know, God doesn't make any junk and you know. If people can look at them as the minority and realize that everybody's had an experience with the psychopath in their family or job or something like that, it might help to wake people up like that?

Alan: It is. People really have been passively, quietly conditioned and domesticated through incredible indoctrination. Let's be honest, those who are born, even if they went through a school system that was already giving them an indoctrination, before radio and television, they had more of a chance to think for themselves. The average child is plumped in front of that TV set as a babysitter. If you look at the cartoons even, all the political correctness is IN the cartoons already. The greening and all that is IN the cartoons. They've had an incredible indoctrination all through their lives. They never sit in silence. They don't know HOW to reason for themselves. They've been TAUGHT to allow experts to reason for them. You can pick this expert or the other one, they always give you two, on opposing sides, and you don't reason through anything. Really, you're just passing your life away. You're just putting TIME in, in a prison, you might say, rather than thinking.

Thinking is a creative thing. It's a process of creation because YOU are the one that's taking facts and details and going off and exploring with them... in your mind. It's a huge, unlimited sphere of thought. It's unbounded if you can use it. However, most people are quite content to have noise on all the time. The pathways in your brain develop – this is well understood – pathways develop in your brain between different areas and recall and all the rest of it and left and right, etc. The more you use it, the better it

gets. It's like any muscle or any organ. Don't use it and it withers away. You find most folk today don't use more than probably under 10% of their brain. Maybe even less now.

Dan: You now, people have trouble thinking that these people are evil like that and I think most people can't think that way because they're not used to it. It's almost like you go and evil and the soul or spirit or whatever that higher part of the matrix you want to call it, are like 3 separate languages or ways to approach things. If you tick off psychopaths or sometimes, you know, you can confront them, they'll show their true arrogance or whatever. Then people can see what they are. I've mentioned this to you before, that it's really hard to get a follow up to that. You said, you try to create human bonding but when they're exposed like that, there's such a shock or fear in people that it's really hard to take advantage of that momentary victory over them. Do you have any ideas about how to do that? And I'll take it off the air please and thank you.

Alan: Well people just have to know the basic signs and symptoms of the psychopath and not be afraid to mention them in company. Especially if it's happening at a work place. Lots of bosses get up there who have psychopathic traits because they're ruthless. That's how you climb up. They don't have conscience. They don't bother about wiping out competition by any means possible. They tend to have an ability... they have an innate ability to manipulate others to do everything for them. That's one of the MOs of the psychopath. They can almost read each personality and find your weak point and exploit it for their own advantage. It's an innate thing with them, INSTINCTIVE thing. They don't have to sit and think it through. That's how you educate people about the psychopath. It's just pointing out about the basic 10 traits or so. Then, of course, once they then all understand, there has to be a confrontation with the person involved, or even superiors – if there are superiors – because these people cause mayhem around them. They always say with the psychopath, they're more trouble to those around them than to themselves. They don't suffer mentally and emotionally as you do, in the same way. They don't have guilt over things. They can have joy when they've beaten someone or worked out a con that's been pulled off. They take tremendous glee from that. They like to boast about it. Another thing they can not stand is frustration. They want instant gratification. So there's many symptoms people have to learn and people have to be educated about it. You can even recognize it in school, in the young ones too. They're often pulled out, in fact, and groomed for higher positions and often even in the military... FROM school.

We'll go now to Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes. Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Good. You know I ran across a book here, The Emergence of the International Business 1200–1800. It talks about the German Hansa and the Hanseatic League. I wondered if there's a connection between that and the Knights Templar movement emanating in Europe and its connection to Freemasonry.

Alan: Well, Germany, definitely was run by the Teutonic Knights. Their big building are all over Germany with their symbols on it and their name carved in it. The Teutonic Knights really, just like the Alumbados of Spain were just the other factions of the same Knights Templar. They kept their other names and they kept on the go. They worked down through the centuries as a sort of landed nobility. They were definitely, heavily involved... remember too, even from the earliest times from the Templars, when you joined the Templar Society, you no longer worked for a nation or belonged to a nation. You were international. Wherever the brotherhood were, that was your world. If they were all over the world, and they were in a good part of the world, across it, at that time, you were already international. Their goal was to bring in a world empire. They were the first major bankers. The Vatican ALLOWED them to eventually use fees, which was just usury. They didn't have to pay tithes to the Vatican, they were exempt from that.

Mark: That's exactly what I'm seeing in the chapters of this book. It talks about Hanseatic trade, merchants, international business. One last question. I just got your book and I found it real interesting. I found a lot of similarities between that and some of the authors from long ago. Robert Hewett Brown, Hilton Hotema, Elizabeth VanBuren. I wondered if they offered an inspiration for some of your work and some of your illustrations in the book.

Alan: I've read so many authors in the past – hundreds of books – that you get bits from everything, ideas from everyone. Some of them, mind you, are stuck in one particular route and you have to take little bits of the truth and then, again, that's where your mind comes in and you can toss it around and compare it to all the other knowledge that you've gained and you get a better picture for yourself. There's no doubt, knowledge is something that's so precious and it's being lost today... at incredible speed and it never comes back. Once the last generation goes, that's it, it's gone. Most books today are not getting put on disk or are out there for the internet. A lot of them that have been put out there have abridged editions and lots of omissions in them. Knowledge has always been POWER and therefore, those in power are making sure they're taking stuff off that's now considered politically incorrect or it gives too much of the past away. ONLY BY UNDERSTANDING THE PAST CAN YOU POSSIBLY UNDERSTAND WHAT'S HAPPENING TODAY AND WHERE IT'S SUPPOSED TO GO. This is an ancient, ancient religion that's been on the go, with a plan that was hatched at the very beginning and with a perfect understanding of humanity and nature, men, women, children and the milestones we go through in life. They understand how to exploit each part of it or even take you over and have you work for them and really believe in it, as a cause. We've been the most studies species on the planet.

Mark: Thanks so much for your comments, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we'll go to Zee in California. Go ahead.

Zee: Hi, Alan. This is Zee from California. I agree with the last caller although I don't know the guy. Your book is quite excellent and I want to say that I just received it the other day and everybody out there who is getting some extra cash from certain stimulus packages should send YOU some of that cash and buy the book. It's amazing. Thank you very much for writing it. Are you writing anything else right now? Are you working on more volumes?

Alan: If I had more time, I'd get it done but I've got pages all over the place here. If I had more time, I'd certainly do it, but right here I'm doing everything on my own including my cooking and everything else I have to do just to keep the place going. There's not much time for anything else.

Zee: I understand that, yeah. It's difficult. It's difficult. I could hardly find time to do the dishes.

Alan: That's right and you're also doing all the secretarial work and everything that comes along with it.

Zee: So anyway, BUY THE BOOK. Predictive programming is another topic you've talked many times before. Would you tell me where exactly does the term predictive programming come from? Is that a Tavistock Institute term? Who wrote about it first? Where can I go dig in to it?

Alan: The behaviorists and the behaviorist school of psychology were the first ones – admirers of Pavlov actually – came out with the term first in Russian and then it went to German and then English and then it was borrowed by Tavistock, as well, because they understood different ways of programming. Of course, if you want people to end up in a certain pattern of behavior, you start, and they call it predictive programming. They start at a base and then program you from then on. It's based also on 'possibility thinking' which is all through the new age. That's another segment or part of it. If you can convince the public that anything's possible, then you let go of all your reasoning. Your enthusiasm... that's why they use motivational counselors to teach positive type thinking and they run around the stage like a manic person and almost use a religious form of deliverance of their message. The audience gets hyped up and hyped up and they lose their reasoning power. What they're really doing is guiding you into a new way of thinking along a CERTAIN path. The path they WANT you to think along. That's also a form of predictive programming. Then they start giving you the messages on HOW to do this and do that and how you're all powerful. Really what they're teaching you to do is to be a good level psychopath who can manipulate and get your way. [laughs]

Zee: Alan, this sounds like a very, very ancient thing that's adopted through time, throughout ages, with the new technologies. It seems like they would use the same exact ideas that Tavistock was using back

in the day, way back.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, Plato said that THAT which has been worked on society before and they've gone along with, can always be used again down in the future and they'll behave in the same way if it's begun and finished in the same sequence of introduction.

Zee: That's pretty great. One more last comment and I'll hang up and take your answer off the phone. Thank you so much for taking my call, by the way. Hells Angels. You said that at one point in time, during one of your blurbs, I believe you said something about Hells Angels actually only starting after the movie with what's the guy's name...

Alan: Oh, I think it was Marlon Brando.

Zee: So could you talk about that a little bit and thank you so much.

Alan: Okay. Hells Angels, really, didn't exist until the movie came out and made it suddenly popular for these leather-clad guys with bikes and who push folk around. It was based, basically, on a club that came out of the American Air Force after World War II. Some of the pilots started up this particular outlaw type group. I've no doubt at all it was started high up by the CIA because they knew they were going to eventually use drugs big time as they had in other countries across the world to bring the populations under. You demoralize the public by introducing drugs, etc. Demoralization is an essential part of destroying the old culture, the old ways. These pilots, many of whom had been cleared by the CIA, started it. They do have Masonic type rituals and the fraternity logos and all the rest of it IN the Hells Angels. But that [movie] was what made it popular to bring it out. People emulate what they see in the movies, including the fashion. As Plato said himself, he says that people get their culture from the stage and their fashion and even the terms that they use for speech, new terms and even new words. They copy it. Movies took over from the stage and it does the same thing today. That's why Hollywood is so important for GUIDING THE CULTURE along the path we've come, which is complete demoralization. It's almost a dog-eat-dog type culture we have today. When you're all fighting each other you're in command of nothing. But the leaders who run the country are now totally in command of you as an individual.

We'll go to Will in Pennsylvania. Are you there Will?

Will: Good evening Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Yeah, they're fixing the lie in the truth brother and you brought that to my attention big time about the predictive programming. I can't seem to find Between Two Ages in PDF form except for one. It's only 124 pages. Isn't that about 324 pages or so.

Alan: I think so. I'd have to check. I think you're about right though.

Will: I've seen it, it's on Amazon and Barnes & Noble for \$7 but they're out of it and other places you see it for \$300 something. Unbelievable. I called in particular about a guy named Fulford. You know, you talk about people that are sent from Tavistock, IPS, Stanford and what-not that go out into the world and create mysticism. I was wondering if you heard of this Fulford guy who was, he interview Rockefeller... and you think he's one of them?

Alan: If you listen to all the rest of his stuff too, it only intensifies that.

Will: Okay. Can you hold me over?

Alan: Sure, I will. Back after the following break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and rush ahead here. We've still got Will from Pennsylvania. Do you have any more to add there Will?

Will: This guy Fulford says the Asian secret societies are basically set up with the Anglo oligarchy because they know of their depopulation program and what-not. I don't know what to make of it. But, the music, you really inspired me in the music. I used you in a song in the intro called predictive programming where you're talking about how we have to KNOW who these people from the school board on up, where they belong. I was wondering if that's permissible. I'm not making any money off of it.

Alan: That's okay.

Will: Okay. Now, two more things briefly and the second one I'll go off air. This Codex Alimentarius. I just found something VERY disturbing. 'Arbeit macht frei' – the same guy who's responsible for that, you know, work liberates, work brings freedom, over the Auschwitz gates. Fritz ter Meer, this is the same guy who implemented this modern Codex Alimentarius in 1962, which is set for global implementation December 31, 2009. This is frightening man.

Alan: See, they want a sick population. If you're physically run down, you can't think clearly. Malthus talked about that, how to deprive people of certain nutrients, minerals and vitamins and you could get work out of them but they couldn't think.

Will: Their own numbers, they'll predict 3 BILLION PEOPLE DEAD, 1 BILLION from simple starvation, the rest from preventable diseases. That's their own numbers that a Dr... I don't know her name...

Alan: You've got to understand, this is a depopulation program. It's for world wide.

Will: This is going to do it right here. 3 billion, brother.

Alan: I know.

Will: I'll take this off the air. I'm kind of fed up. I don't like the fact that they flew planes into buildings and demolished 3 buildings and it's 7 years later. I feel like I'm being run around in circles. The 9/11 movement, it's stagnate. Now, I'm of the mind, we're going to get nowhere unless we organize, galvanize the actual victims. You know, the actual people. We can make this movement immune to the ridicule we're receiving if we have 2,000 of the actual victims saying this is an inside job. Now, is it a combination of the power of the iron curtain of the media and just the run around of the truth movement? What do you think it is? What... if you can give me one, two, three things that need to be done, like to get this out in to the open and let the mainstream Americans...

Alan: You got to understand that the whole symbolism of this act – this was an essential act – the symbolism was TO CHANGE THE ENTIRE WORLD AND OUR WHOLE STANDARD OF LIVING. It isn't just bringing down towers and attacking the Middle-East. THE WHOLE AGENDA IS A WAR ON THE WORLD FOR EVERYTHING – FOR EVERYTHING THAT'S EVER BEEN – YOUR WAY OF LIFE, YOUR VERY LIVE ITSELF, AND BRINGING IN A TOTALITARIAN REGIME THE WORLD HAS NEVER SEEN BEFORE IN ANY COUNTRY OR ANY EMPIRE. WE'VE NEVER SEEN THIS KIND OF TOTALITARIANISM of total observation of EVERY citizen and they want 24 hours a day eventually.

Will: It's like a launching pad. What would be the best way to expose it. I'll take it off the air and...

Alan: We're at the end of the show. The only way you could expose it is if people did come together, the victims come together. A lot of them have been bought off already and they promise not to speak about it. That'd be a lot of work. That'd be an awful lot of work... and other groups would have to be brought in too.

Well from Hamish and myself in a rainy Ontario, Canada – where the monsoon is – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

LIBERTY, FRATERNITY, EQUALITY

As I say, up this way, I think the old spud country, the potato country, is kaput for another year because of this incredible rain we've had. I know the farming belts out west are getting it in Canada and also in the United States. That's been going on now for about 8 years solid. Generally flood, flood, flood, drought, drought, drought, flood, flood, flood and the planes are spraying away and the HAARP is harping on too. Many of us have been watching this, especially those who have short wave radio and they can pick up the HAARP frequency which is 24 hours per day on about 4 or 5 different places on the short wave band. That first came out back in the early 70s when RIGA, the Soviet HAARP installation, started to test out their powers. Everyone across the world was having their short wave wiped off in certain areas of the band with this woodpecker tapping sound. Now it's even worse than the woodpecker. It's something out of science fiction. It's the most powerful sound you'll get on the short wave radio.

High sciences, 'silent weapons for quiet wars'. High sciences are at work now and it's just the Wizard of Oz behind the curtain pulling the strings and when you ask him any questions, his front men, his government officials, they will whistle in the sky. Simple as that. They don't have to admit to anything, even though we can watch them spraying away... and leaving these massive trails behind them which gradually merge and create clouds or these hazy, hazy milky, hazy days that you get. It's called polymer, designed by the military, polymer streams behind them. It's like looking through a sort of clearish plastic. It gives it a different ting. That's to do with weather warfare.

People should look in to the Weather Warfare Treaty signed in the late 70s at the United Nations. In there you'll find everything which they then could do. That's why they signed the treaty. YOU DON'T SIGN A TREATY FOR THINGS YOU CAN NOT DO. You sign it when you have the weaponry to do it. In there they ADMIT they can bring the jet streams right down to the earth level if they want to, divert its course, make it go up or down or right across a country and that's what you'll see on the weather channels now and your weather programs on the news. You'll see the jet stream often come straight up the west coast and do a right angle about British Columbia, Canada and right across to Nova Scotia. Straight line. We get these weird, weird things which people should be sentient about but they're not. They expect the media to tell them what's going on. They think the media really is there to inform them and they've been trained to believe that.

I also have satellite difficulties now because the company I go through is owned by the military-industrial complex and they give a little portion out of it to this Xplornet, which has been causing hell all week for those on satellite. So, I might have to have the engineer tell me the callers later on in the show

because I can't get the satellite up on screen. The music's coming in so I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and bemoaning my problems here with the satellite communication for a whole week of technical problems. You can't upload or you're up all night or the whole night long waiting for the darned satellites to communicate with you. But that's where they have us, you see, in the system that we adapt to so quickly and most folk become completely dependent upon. That's why the system is the way it is, especially anything to do with communications. They have you where they want you. We know the next internet level is getting set up and that's going to really change the face of internet because the big players, the big mainstream media, want in on it big time and they'll get first dibs on all the big sites. They're actually talking about making you pay for every site, once they own them all, that you want to look in to as they reign it in... now that they've got everyone addicted to it. Very simple plan.

Here's Canada. Canada, which is merging with the United States, Mexico and Chili is ready to follow in quickly and a few other ones. Canada has to start getting a bigger military because, after all, it's part of NATO. NATO and the Department of Defence for Britain, which is Canada too, have already said they're looking for 30 years of rioting commencing around 2010 and going on for 30 years. Intense rioting. That's from their top think tank. Now the think tank doesn't sit with a crystal ball and say I wonder what will happen in a few years' time? They have data of what is SUPPOSED to happen, such as rising gasoline prices, before the public ever are told of it. The food costs going up to astronomical levels. They also take in all the treaties that have been signed, like Agenda 21 at the United Nations, to get everyone off rural areas into the cities, which will then become even more over CROWDED. So, they look at the scenario and they came up with the obvious. There's going to be crisis and riots and so on. It doesn't take rocket scientists to figure that one out.

Canada here, this is a report that came out on MSN and also the CBC over the weekend. It says, TOP STORY, "Federal government quietly releases \$490-billion military plan". This is a small population in Canada for a huge country. \$490 BILLION. They play at the left-right wing paradigm as they always do. That's how they write things, these stories, in every country.

TOP STORY,

Federal government quietly releases \$490-billion military plan.

The conservatives quietly released the details of their extensive plans to beef up Canada's military saying it will spend \$490 billion dollars over 20 years to ensure soldiers are well equipped and well

trained. (Alan: From the CBC it says,)

Details of the plan, known as Canada First Defence Strategy, were posted Thursday night without fanfare on the Department of National Defence's website. (A: So we get informed, really, from the military. The military tell us what they're getting.)

The posting comes almost six weeks after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced at a news conference that his government had a strategy for the military but provided few details about it. Critics at the time said the strategy was nothing more than a speech, since Harper offered no document to back it up.

Speaking in Halifax on Friday, Defence Minister Peter MacKay defended the nighttime posting of the plan (A: night time posting.) on the eve before recess. (A: That's standard down through history if you look at big things that happen.) saying the government was simply striving to provide more specifics about the strategy to Canadians.

Military analyst Rob Huebert told CBC News that he can't understand why Harper would release the document so quietly, and why he would do so the day before the House of Commons is expected to adjourn for the summer. (A: Well, I wonder why, eh?)

Still, he praised the document's contents, saying the strategy appears to be a well-balanced assessment that juggles the military's commitments at home and overseas. (A: You know it's going to be at home. That's what it's about. Over 20 years, right in to that area where there's going to be riots across the whole Western hemisphere according to the Department of Defence.)

"I'm hard-pressed right at this point, looking at it, to be really overtly critical," said Huebert, associate director of the Centre for Military and Strategic Studies in Calgary. "I do think they've got a good balance on this particular aspect."

Then it goes on to list and give you a breakdown of where the money is to be spent on military equipment and so on. Helicopters, patrol ships, planes, destroyers, frigates, land combat vehicles and weapons.

That ties in with the big NAFTA highways that are being built right through the country, right through the States, right through into Mexico and eventually through Central America. Because quite a few years ago, before they were hammering away at the Middle-East, they talked vaguely, in hints, about the coming strife in the world under their globalization procedures and the effects of them, the outcome of

them, the fallout of them. They talked then about the need for RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCES. Everyone thought at the time, I guess it means sending them overseas quickly to a hot spot. I twigged on, by the wording, no, it also meant getting them up and down the Americas very quickly to any spot when trouble breaks out.

You see, at the rate the gasoline and diesel is skyrocketing – and there is NO fuel shortage; when you read all the media and business papers, there's no fuel shortage – you know that we're supposed to get off the road, again, Agenda 21. It's been signed and sealed and delivered at the United Nations, and all the countries signed it. No private transportation. It's right in there. Emergency and essential vehicles only. It's a take-off of the Soviet system, only updated, because we merged with the Soviet system quietly and seamlessly and even brought some of the top KGB guys across to run Homeland Security. We see they were the experts in this whole thing.

In the Soviet Union you need permits to go anywhere, even in your own area. We're getting ID cards here. Everyone's getting ID cards across the western world because this agenda is a global agenda. Nothing to do, really, with the Middle-East. They're just one little part of the problem, as they call it, because they must thoroughly destroy the remnants of the old system that runs the Islamic countries. Standardize them too and bring them all under this new global system with the same standardized culture.

I was reading in another British paper, that they're now going to make everyone with a tree in their garden, in towns, cities and villages and even the country, have government inspectors come in once a year, at least, from a special new department, to inspect your tree to make sure that no branch could fall off it and cause an accident. Then they will give you a fine or whatever if you haven't got that tree attended to and cut properly, by an expert, mind you, not yourself. We're watching control freaks of all kinds emerge in this society. I've told people this before, it will be worse than any totalitarian regime the world has ever seen down through history... even combined. They're on the move now for total obedience and everything. It said in that article from Britain, that the law had been pushed out onto the public, it kind of bypasses Parliaments now. Police are doing the same. They put laws out and bypass any of the regulation.

It comes from the Department of Standardization. Did you know you had a Department of Standardization? Where they're standardizing everything? Yep. Department of Standardization. I wonder if they'll go around eventually... we know they went after smokers, now they're going after the United Nation's War on Obesity. The UN put on both of these wars. I wonder if they'll go after tall people or short people eventually? Until we're all standardized. And forced, if we're allowed to breed at all, to have us all modified so as we're all the same size. That's how crazy it's getting.

There's even pubs now in Yorkshire in England where they've been forced to put of cameras to watch customers.

Hats banned from Yorkshire pubs over CCTV fears

Pubs in Yorkshire have been ordered to ban people from wearing flat caps or other hats so troublemakers can be more easily recognised.

By Paul Stokes / 06 Jun 2008

Now, I wouldn't go in to a pub where there's cameras watching you. And the cameras ARE linked, like the movie you saw, Enemy of the State. The cameras are all linked with the police services and all the different forces and agencies NATION WIDE. But you're not allowed to wear the traditional flat cap there now. Who put that law into effect? The police did. The police demanded it and TOLD them, went around to pubs and told them because they said it hid the faces of customers. THIS IS THE NEW FREEDOM. We've had new freedom defined TO us by a guy who's almost a moron. He called it the 'new freedom'. This is what they mean by that. They're defining... when they tell you they're REDEFINING something, you'd better believe them... when it comes from the top. They mean what they say. You have no freedom at all. That's the bottom line.

You're to be regimented. Regimentation. In fact, regimentation gets these characters off because they are psychopathic. They love everything to be the same. They love everyone to follow them. Masses of people all marching in step turns them on. That's why they love wars. That's why the Club of Rome and others frothed at the mouth at the thought of getting people into a war mode back in the 1970s. Read their book, The First Global Revolution, written in the early 90s. Where they say, back in the 70s, they said, how do we get the public of the world to obey and come together and follow orders? They said the only time they do this is under war situations, like World War II. They accept ration cards. They accept ID cards. They pull together. They work for less. They allow new officials to go out into society and order them about. That's what they wanted. And we're living right through World War III right now. It's a war for everything... body, mind and soul. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix because this matrix is so deep and there's so many layers that have accumulated down through hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years as a very wealthy, elite group, who are organized, came down through the ages and formed consortiums, monopolies. There's different names for the same thing, cartels. Even nations at times, they ran parts of the world. The Knights Templars were famous for it. When Britain became the headquarters for a while, with these particular plunderers, who were all up around the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. They were

pirates. They were allowed to be 'freebooters', they called them. Their job was to go out into those countries, or to force those countries, that were competing with them, mainly in trade and trade routes. They sank their ships after robbing them. That was quite allowable in the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. At that time, mainly it was the Spanish they were robbing but anybody was fair game if you were trying to compete with this big consortium that really was a business consortium, which also ran the country. It never changed.

I remember watching a documentary on Sierra Leone about a war that started up there, a civil war. You'll find with most of these civil wars, there's either an American or a British company involved... either diamonds, gold, or oil. They get these little civil wars going and during the whole fracas they end up, the oil companies and diamond mine companies, end up pretty well owning the new dictator. They put a new dictator in and they pay very little to the country but a little back-hander to the dictator. That's how they run it. They talked to the head of a diamond and gold corporation specialist and CEO in London. Because he and his company were responsible for sending mercenaries – professional mercenaries, ex-special air service and green beret – over there to train this group that were doing the coup so that his company could get first dibs, main dibs, on ALL the diamonds and so on and gold. He was questioned about the morality about this project causing all this death and destruction. The man looked back as though he was incredulous because in his circle it would have been an incredulous question to ask. He says, 'my goodness, it's business; they're doing nothing with the land anyway'. He had this perplexed frown upon his face. That's how they see things.

Well, here is something that goes along with this because those people we're taught to respect, in those families, those plundering families that go down through time, they're still at it. They never stop. It's tradition with them. They go in to the old ivy league universities where they're recruited on a hereditary basis into these special, we now call them, special agencies for government. Their job is just the same. Mark Thatcher, who's now SIR Mark Thatcher, is being held in a prison overseas again... AGAIN. This is Maggie Thatcher's son, ex-Premier of Britain. This is from The Times Online.

Simon Mann names Sir Mark Thatcher as coup plotter Martin Fletcher in Malabo

From The Times / June 19, 2008

(A: This is about the second or third time this guy's been caught doing this in different countries for the big, big London corporations.)

Simon Mann, the Old Etonian mercenary, has placed Sir Mark Thatcher right at the heart of the plot to overthrow the President of the oil-rich Equatorial Guinea in 2004.

In electrifying testimony before a court in the tiny West African state yesterday, Mann flatly contradicted Sir Mark's insistence that he knew nothing about the attempted coup d'état and gave money unwittingly.

Mann said that he recruited the former Prime Minister's son and took him to London to be vetted by Ely Calil, the Lebanese-Nigerian tycoon whom he identified as the "boss" of the whole operation. After that, he said, Sir Mark was "not just an investor. He came on board completely and became part of the management team", attending many meetings. He named Sir Mark as one of five men "in charge of the operation".

Sir Mark struck a plea bargain with South African prosecutors in 2005. He admitted paying \$275,000 (£140,530) for a helicopter but claimed that he thought it was to be used as an air ambulance. (A: Ha. Ha. He didn't add 'for the children'. He should have added 'for the children'.) He was fined £266,000, received a four-year suspended sentence (A: Big strings were pulled there.), and now lives on an exclusive estate in Spain while Mann is in the infamous Black Beach jail in Malabo.

So you see, these guys are intertwined with MI6 because that's part of the job of MI6 is to make sure there's no competition for the big, elite families businesses abroad. That's first and foremost, really, what they're doing. The old City of London is a very interesting place, very interesting place, and they have them across the world in other main countries too. They work together, these people, sometimes. Sometimes they fight each other but mainly they work together. They're supposed to all be working together towards this global agenda. These same characters that start wars and coup d'états and all the rest of it, and hire mercenaries to get wars going and slaughtering villages and all that, are held up to us as very respectable people. Very respectable and as I say, they're often put up there as Prime Ministers or Presidents. It's incredible what we're given here, this puppet show. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, it's me, Alan Watt, the little fellow himself, back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm getting smaller all the time; I'm shrinking with the rain. I'm just shrinking. I'll be one of the little people shortly. Any time I'll be running around the forest there squeaking. But that's what we've had to put up with, with HAARP and spraying and so on these days. At least houses could be really small then, and cheap and easy to maintain. Now, we've got Tommy from Los Angeles on the line. Are you there Tommy?

Tommy: Hey Alan. First off, I would like to say that Laurel Canyon article by Dave McGowan has had a few more installments added to it. It's just getting better and better. It's such a great article.

Alan: I read the second part.

Tommy: I think he has up to 6 chapters going in there now. It's really good.

Alan: It's quite interesting, isn't it, to realize that maybe 50 years or 40 years after events, you can actually dig up stuff for the first time and show you the connections between the heroes they give the children, the youngsters, to follow and all the connections they have to the military and the big elite families.

Tommy: Yeah. Revelation of the method.

Alan: I can remember, in Britain, when some rich people, even the Etonians – Eton and so on – they were putting their children into special schools to become rock stars. They were even teaching them London slang accents to give them accent to make them sound like baba boys and things like that you see. [Alan mimicking the accent.] That's how they were training them so as they could make them stars. It was such easy money and they would guide the future.

Tommy: So even rock stars are vetted?

Alan: Yes.

Tommy: Okay. Well, have you heard George Carlin died the other day?

Alan: I didn't. No.

Tommy: Yeah. He was one of the first people I actually ever heard cut through the matrix. Meaning that he just had a way of seeing things and expressing them that really got people thinking outside of their normal frames of mind. He went out as an atheist. I think that a lot of atheists are just spiritually frustrated people.

Alan: Sure.

Tommy: I know you get a lot of Jesus debaters and we can't really all agree on issues of faith but a lot of your listeners are like-minded seekers of varying degrees and I was just wondering if you could speak to righteousness? I'll take your comments off the air. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Sure. It's true. If you look at the histories of the world, especially the western world, the victors write the histories, but really it's horror shows. It's just a history of horror as to how the ordinary people were treated. One war after another and various peasant's wars and all the rest of it, trying to live and survive.

The thing is going to come up again with the food riots. Same stuff all over again. The big churches were never, they never told them to stand up for themselves. In fact, churches were always on the side of the families that controlled the countries. There's no wonder, no wonder, the people eventually, mainly in Europe, gradually got so sick of the mainstream churches that they completely dropped out. Once they dropped out, their children were at risk – which was understood by those who controlled – of being led by other forces. So they made sure they gave you a culture industry to guide them, to take over from religion. And they use it. That was easier.

Religion was static. Religion was very good for keeping populations static and well behaved. However, it was written into religions that man and women were SACRED. Life was SACRED and they couldn't knock that one down. It was always a dilemma when they told you to go and kill people abroad but back home it was a no-no, life was sacred. So you had that double-think problem. We know the elite always wanted to bring down the population, especially after the 1700s, so they had to get rid of religion. Then they replaced it with the cultural techniques and industries to guide them. Well financed, again, from the top people, the top families. It's much easier now that they've created an atheistic society.

They've even given them a new age movement which many thousands have fallen in to. It's based on a mix of Hinduism, reincarnation and so on. They're using that to guide them to the next phase of the new humanity. They're looking forward to it, the new agers, of all being one and having new bodies and stuff like that. They think they're all going to get saved because they're all so special. Of course, they're going to be used and walk in to the extermination chambers at the right time... chanting on in unison.

The culture industry's taken over BUT inside every individual, I don't care who they are, I don't care who they are, they have these things we call instincts. We know, we know what we do personally if it's right to US or not, regardless of the culture around you. They teach children, very young children, if an adult touches you in a certain way and it feels uncomfortable, report them. Now, how come children are able to do that but adults are told not to? ... and that everything's okay? Because it's culturally okay, you see. Yet deep down inside you, you still have the same thought as a child. If this feels uncomfortable, there's something wrong here. So there is such a thing, to you, as right and wrong. The new age philosophies, which are promoted from the top, the new religions are antagonistic to the old religions which did have definite rights and wrongs. Rules which had very good reasons and purposes behind them for the survival of humanity and all segments of humanity too.

In this new eugenics society, with science being the new priesthood, they've given them the new age to follow and mixed it with gobbledy-gook and Hinduism and part science fiction. They put out leaders amongst them, just as they always have done, to guide them all, well funded leaders into this new age. But I don't care who you are, as I say, if you don't know what's right and wrong, then you have no mind of your own at all. You're totally conditioned. If you accept anything, you're conditioned. If you truly believe

in moral relativity, where anything goes and everything's okay, that also means that it's okay for the elite to decide what they're going to do with you. You can't argue with that, can you? That's your reasoning. They're using your reasoning.

You can find a natural faith yourself without tossing all the old babies out with the bath water, because there's truth, eternal truths, in all the old established religions. It was the dogma that was piled on top to keep the people subdued and obedient that did the main churches in and under... apart from the infiltrations from the high Masonic groups and so on. Believe you me, if you look at the top churches in America and Canada and Britain, see who founded them. They were all the highest Masons you can see. Every section of Christianity. You know who put the Novus Ordo, the new order, out for the Catholic Church after Vatican II, who put the whole thing together when they did away with the Latin mass? It was two Arch Bishops and six Protestants, all Masons, who designed the new mass for the Catholics... because the Catholic Church was all completely taken over by then. All new agers, all high Masons. This is ongoing. This is ongoing. I get a lot of stuff. I know. I'm right into what's happening deep within the new age. Who's funding them big time. I've met people from the Canadian government, in high positions, who have these strange little jobs where they go around the world, traveling around the world, meeting at new age meetings.

One of them at the United Nations told me, this woman, she said about what was happening in the Middle-East. I says well is it right to go over there and slaughter people just to get an agenda through and standardize them and so on? She said, 'well, you got to realize, those people decided to come back in those bodies, at this time in life.' So it's their fate. In other words, karma. She was talking about karma... if you want religious fanaticism, that can actually rationalize murder and slaughter, she was one of them and she will sleep well at night. A complete, total believer. Scares the hell out of you. They're actually out there in high positions. That's how they rationalize cripples and so on. Well, they decided to come back in that body to pay for their karma. Don't help them, by the way, because it will rub off on yours. That's why India was always in the mess it's in. Incredible. Incredible logic.

Is there Tony in Massachusetts still there?

Tony: Thanks for taking my call again. I just want to make 2 points. The first point was that you made a statement a couple of talks ago, maybe a couple of weeks ago. It was relating to taking a stand. That really hit a point with me. You mentioned the fact that you're going to die anyway, so why not take a stand for what you believe and what's right and stand up to this, to all this that's going on right now. For anyone out there that's listening that's new, that is truly very poignant statement. If you can't take the type of stand... because you're going to die anyway....

Alan: You are. Everyone's going to die. Everyone's going to die and all they hope to do is to keep their meager life going as it's going under and everything's getting worse, in the hope that they can somehow survive with a last breath longer than anyone else. How ridiculous can it be?

Tony: Yes. That is so true. The other point I wanted to make was, I spent a lot of time in the military, almost 28 years. I just retired not long ago. This kind of ties in to what's going on and we can see it taking shape today, day by day. I remember, the Korea field I was involved in, basically our job was to defend air fields. Usually most air fields are located outside the city centers or right in pretty rural areas. So we were pretty much stationed on the perimeter and that's what we did; repel and attack anything coming toward the air field. Now, in the last 10 years, 5-10 years, I noticed we moved away from doing that, which I couldn't understand at first but now, listening to you and seeing a lot of things over the years, I've put the puzzle together. All of our training involved going into mock cities. Some training areas have huge mock cities built up. What we do is go in and clear entire apartment blocks. They have apartment block with hundreds of apartments in them, spider holes, closets, basements. All we do is go in and clear out entire apartment buildings, stopping city buses, that type of thing. I thought, well our job is to repel attacks to air bases. Why are we going into cities doing that? Now, as you see this whole agenda unfolding, now I know the reason why at that time we changed our tactics. It was just incredible.

Alan: It also tells you how long ago they knew they had to start training their own for what was coming, long before we had a clue.

Tony: Oh, yes. Oh, yes. Quiet interesting. Anyway, I appreciate you taking my call and thank you and have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. They actually train them YEARS before you see anything in the newspapers about what's coming down the pike. It's the same when Rumsfeld talked about breaking the \$50 barrier, the psychological barrier of \$50/barrel oil. That's what he called it, a psychological barrier, not a real barrier but a psychological barrier. He says once that happens, the sky is the limit. He said it 2 years before; he said it will double in no time at all. Now, he wasn't a top economist, but he knew the agenda. It's all planned. It's all planned. How do you get folk off the road for Agenda 21? You force them off the road. It's quite simple, power of the purse.

People have to really, and it's very difficult today in this day and age, because if they haven't been taught to discern or use critical thinking – you actually used to get taught critical reasoning and logic at school. You don't get taught that now. So any author can literally spin you off what seems to be incredible truths and unless you're using your reasoning power...

As I say, there's no doubt that down through the ages and it started with something called money. Money is artificial. It's a con game from the beginning. You can't have armies. You can't even have a city without it. A city can't survive because they don't grow or make anything. So that was the beginning. That's what they call civilization. You're a city member, a civilian and you belong to the city. That's where it really started, the city-state down through the ages. They had cartels, even, in ancient Phoenicia, you know. They had monopolies on business. They hired whole armies from countries and gave them money, pay, to go off and conquer other countries so's they'd get in, get the gold mines. You're talking 5,000, 4,000 BC. So, there's nothing new in this.

We forget that Egypt was an empire for almost 5000 years. 5000 years of empire. That's incredible control – mind, body, soul – of millions of people. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the last little leg of the journey, as we say, for tonight. We've got Robert from Nova Scotia. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Hi. Good evening Alan. How are you?

Alan: No so bad.

Robert: That's great. I have just a couple of comments. I was reading a Canadian Press article here that 47% of Canadians support the carbon tax. Unbelievable.

Alan: [laughs] I don't believe them though. Maybe the ones that are on the panel, that's the Canadians they meant.

Robert: [laughs] It could be. Just a couple of other quick comments. Back on December 27th, 2007, you spoke about empathy for others. It's around the 44-minute mark on the first hour. I think everybody should listen to what you say about empathy for others. It's really excellent. I've listened to it dozens of times. Also, people who've heard you play your guitar, if they want to hear you sing, go to April 25th, 2007 and at the end they get to hear you sing. Also, please support Alan as well. That's all I want to say.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Thanks Alan.

Alan: It's true. I keep forgetting to plug myself. Remember, you can help donate and keep me going. That's what keeps me going. I don't get other money coming in. I don't push advertising. That's how most folk get paid. So it's up to you. You literally bring me here and as long as you're hearing what you want to hear, or what's interesting to you, you should be helping me keep going. I've got so much more to tell the public. I'd like to get into a whole series on the histories, the ancient histories, of all of this leading up through the associations. Which is not difficult to do because I've done it before in groups. I've talked to many groups in talks in the past. I don't have time now for groups. We don't have time for groups.

The world is changing so fast. We're on a rampage down this narrow road to destruction. Trying to do it all on your own is impossible, really, but I have to do as much as I possibly can while we have the ability. The time is getting short now. We see the big sticks coming out from all agencies with authority trying to stop us. If you can support me and keep me going, look into the web site, buy the books, buy some extras too, pass them around. That's how you do things. You'd be surprised.

These books are not written along the usual format that you've been indoctrinated with in school. These books are written to wake up areas inside your own mind. It's a Gestalt type thing where the knowledge is hidden within you. I help bring it together in a bang. It just comes together in a bang. Just woof, woof, woof. That's how you really learn. That's how you start using you own minds. That's how your mind becomes alive. It brings life to you. Not worry and death. It should bring life to you. Because, when you're alive, you're mind is working at full capacity. The universes you can travel in your mind are limitless, limitless, once you wake it up. What you can do with it is profound as well. You could read all the other books forever with all their conspiracies and their slants and so on and they're written in your traditional school way. It's to keep you in the old way of thinking. You don't think for yourself. You simply repeat. I want you to think for yourselves because that's a survival mechanism. Thinking for yourself is a survival mechanism.

Just like having empathy for others. Empathy for others is a collective survival mechanism. When you have no empathy for anyone across the planet getting blown up for big business, then no one will have empathy for you and help you out when it's your turn. That's a law of nature.

That's it from Ontario, Canada. From a very wet Ontario, Canada, and thundery, from Hamish and myself, it's good night any may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We've all been dumbed down, INTENTIONALLY so because these are old sciences. Sciences which were used in ancient times on vast populations are still used today. Even more so, more effectively because we have the electronic media and we also have universal education to make sure we all get the same downloading and the same opinions GIVEN to us. We're taught NOT to reason and the media then takes over when we leave school and they give everyone across the planet the same data, just data, or disinformation. We parrot it to each other without thinking it through, without reasoning, without checking it up. We're being conditioned, daily in fact, throughout our lives into a HELL, a planned hell of depopulation and totalitarian society.

As I say, look in to my site and you can also donate. That keeps me going. I don't get paid for shows that I'm on. I've never asked for money from any show... nor received it for being on the radio or television. So it's up to you the listener to keep me personally going. The stuff that comes in to keep it going on this show, comes from the advertisers and it goes straight to the radio station. They have to pay all their staff and always update new equipment and so on. Everyone knows in this day and age of computers, it's constant updating as things change so quickly... as they also go in to the next internet system which is coming out pretty soon. How long we have to keep talking and spreading this kind of news is probably short, fairly short because the big boys, the big media want first grabs at the new internet system... and the little sites will all be gone. It was planned that way at the beginning.

Most people think we're just rolling along and developing day by day and that things just evolve all by themselves. When it comes to information networks, NOTHING evolves by itself because KNOWLEDGE IS POWER. In the 1800s many books were written about the power of the only media that there was at that time, outside TALKING TO EACH OTHER, and that was the newspapers. It was all well discussed back then, the power that they wielded. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'd like to remind the people too that ALL media is propaganda. In the 1800s they wrote LOTS of books on the power and influence of media. After all, if all information is coming from a handful of sources and they're all in one cartel, you won't know what truth is anymore. However, it's written in such a way, it sounds kind of truthful, that's why they train journalists to write in a certain way. Then you have editors that really are a form of CENSOR. Their job is to decide what gets IN to the paper and what doesn't. What you should know and what you're not supposed to know. Most of it is propaganda, especially today.

This article I'm about to read is a PRIME example of propaganda. Always remember the ancient philosophers of Greece where they talked about LOGIC. Logic must always be the same when the same circumstances are presented. The outcome must be the same if you work your way through logic. Here, this particular article is written for a purpose of propaganda to justify a new section of police in Britain. It

doesn't use logic. It's not meant to use logic. It's meant to create a form of disassociation within the reader itself and make you terrified and actually make you thankful that such a new unit has been created. That's its intention. This is from The Telegraph.

Blond, white schoolboy is al-Qa'eda extremist, say police

A schoolboy aged 12 has been identified as an al-Qaeda inspired extremist after sending beheading videos to his classmates, police have disclosed.

By Richard Edwards, Crime Correspondent

Published: 12:52PM BST 25 Jun 2008

[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: Now, if people have noticed across the world that every nation in the Western hemisphere is subject now to TOTAL surveillance and bending over at airports and so on and borders... regardless if you're blond, blue eyed or whatever else. This war, supposedly, is all about a handful of small people in Afghanistan. So they're trying to say that anybody could be al-Qaeda to justify the fact that everyone across the planet is bending down because of what's happening. They're saying, "A schoolboy aged 12 has been identified as an al-Qaeda inspired extremist." Of course, they can't NAME him. It's probably BOGUS. But this is a PR blurb.)

Anti-terrorism chiefs have said the example revealed how violent extremism is spreading "like a virus infecting young minds". (A: Violent extremism. For those who can remember what the sky used to look like and who have a memory today, have you ever wondered down through the years why all you get from the movies and so on is nothing but violence and guns and winners and losers? The children for the last 15, 18 years have been brought up with video games DESIGNED FOR THE MILITARY to make them able to KILL MORE EASILY their opponent. That's what video games were designed for. That is admitted to by the big companies that sell these video games. So here's a child brought up on this stuff... it's probably a fake one, a fantasy child but this is what they're using. It says, LIKE A VIRUS INFECTING YOUNG MINDS. Remember what Agent Smith said in the movie The Matrix to Morpheus, 'You people, you humans... are a virus.' It's right from the script.)

The blond, white schoolboy from West Yorkshire is among 120 people being dealt with by police in a new (A: A NEW... here's the whole point of this article.) anti-terrorism scheme targeting al-Qa'eda inspired youths.

He has been identified only by the initials BC and was reported by his school after he was found circulating video clips of terrorists beheading Westerners. (A: It's quite astounding. The BBC still churns out movies on Queen Elizabeth 1st and Henry 8th and all the rest of it and all these dramas... and they were rather famous for cutting heads off people. This is what history's full of. This beheading stuff was all over the mainstream media over and over again. PSYCHIC DRIVING, just like the towers coming down. Repetitive, repetitive, repetitive.)

Sir Norman Bettison, Chief Constable of West Yorkshire, said: "That was bad enough, but he also has an unnatural interest in guns and weapons. (A: Have you seen the recent British cop? He's got a belt around him. He's got mace hanging off it. He's got tasers hanging off it. He's got an MP5 machine gun. And he's dressed all in black. He's got a rather UNNATURAL interest in guns and weapons too. This Norman Bettison who's getting financed in this new department of his – his super blurb here – he said...)

"He spoke openly of his wish to be a sniper and spoke of his curiosity of what it would be like to kill someone." (A: There's a book out. It's called Hollywood Goes To War. It's about the massive financing of governments, down through the years from World War II onwards, to do with war movies finances by the Pentagon – the taxpayer – and also mentions Britain's Pinewood Studios. They got in on the act as well. The whole idea was to influence young BOYS to like guns and to like uniforms so they'll go off to war when required. That's what it's all about, you see. So here's a youngster doing exactly what his training... and his excess training on the video games and all that, has made him do. You see.)

Sir Norman described him as an "angelic looking boy" whose police mugshot showed (A: And this is ALL of us now.) a fair-haired child (A: fair-haired) so short that his head was barely in the frame of the camera.

"He is at risk of being a violent young man and a threat to society," the chief constable said.

"He is not a Muslim. (A: There's your second point.) He is not driven by ideology (A: That's your third point.) – he is too young to spell the word. (A: Well, I should really continue with this before I make a comment.)

"But he is being influenced and intoxicated by the imagery and appeal of Jihadist and other internet violence." (A: Look at any video store. Go in to it. Look at the war section. Look at the drama section. Everywhere you'll see, it's a guy with a big long gun with a silencer on it and some blond hanging over his arm. That's all you'll see. GUNS, SEX, GUNS and SEX and VIOLENCE. It's ALL to AFFECT people. It's meant to affect people. That's the purpose of culture creation. If they wanted us all to be like Little House on the Prairie, they'd give us a whole new set of values and we'd adopt it quite simply, as we have in other times.

“But he is being influenced and intoxicated by the imagery and appeal of Jihadist (A: So it’s the Jihadists that are to blame, nothing else. Not all these video games, the big, well know ones.) and other internet violence.”

Sir Norman, speaking at a conference of police chiefs in Liverpool (A: Now, the Police Chiefs Association, remember, belongs to the United Nations, for those who don’t know. That’s across the Western world too.), said that the internet helped to peddle the “virus”. (A: So the internet’s another bad one. Point four. Internet, internet.)

He added: “We know that there is a latent sense of grievance in the minds of many young people which, in the right conditions, can lead to the desire for violent expression. (A: No kidding. No kidding.)

“What happens if they learn how to build and deploy an explosive device that will cause mass casualties? (A: I guess I should add James Bond movies.) Or if core al-Qa’eda can get their hands on these people to act as mules for a more sophisticated attack?” (A: What if... What if the sky should fall. What on earth would be under your feet? Or if a car should drive through your wall right now? It’s all ridiculous. But here’s the point of this whole thing. This young guy – if he even exists – is the exact candidate these guys WANT. He’s got the right qualifications, really. He actually goes on about it later on in the article, if it’s even a real boy, as I say.)

The 12-year-old boy arrived in Britain as an asylum seeker in July 2005, and at the age of eight allegedly assisted a nine-year-old and a 12-year-old boy in the forced rape of his sister, although he was never prosecuted, police revealed.

He is now being handled under a scheme known as the Channel Project, which has been running for the past nine months. (A: So there he is, supposedly, he’s got the ability to rape, he’s into sadism, interest in guns... they should recruit this guy and train him for their torture camps. He’s an ideal candidate. He’s got all the psychopathic qualities that you NEED, you see. So we should all write to this Sir Norman – SIR Norman – and tell him, ‘Don’t miss this opportunity. Here’s a young guy who likes guns, who’s into FORCING people to do things and he’s obviously got no qualms about hurting people. Recruit him.’ He’s the ideal psychopath. Boy, they can miss opportunities can’t they? But they probably will do a – if he really exists – they’ll probably do a Clockwork Orange on him and turn him into the ideal recruit where he can get REAL guns and wear the uniforms and be the real bully... and he’ll be protected by the government.)

That’s the world we’re living in. This is the world we’re living in where we’ve had years and years and years of violence, violence, sex and violence. You always stimulate the spinal cord with sex and violence.

That's actually in the movies, that kind of quote. That's how you stimulate it, sex and violence, sex and violence... to end up with a society that is sado-masochistic in nature. And if they're masochistic, they WILL ALLOW THE MOST HORRIBLE THINGS TO BE DONE TO THEMSELVES and that's what government wants. We are run by sciences, very old tried and tested sciences. There are no mistakes here. AND they've been perfected and we're going through an ancient horror in a new time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's so disgusting what the media puts out to the public. Mind you, they do know they have us all dumbed-down. Most folk do not think. They simply get downloaded with topics. That's what Brzezinski said, the time will come when the public will be unable to reason for themselves. All they'll be able to do is repeat to each other the topics that were given to them on the previous night's news. That, unfortunately, has happened. It's happened. We get these utter lies given out to us about little BC there, this supposed real or fictional character in Britain who admires the al-Qaeda. All to launch a NEW section of police who make their money on this tripe, this tripe, this kind of tripe that they peddle to the public. Because, the greatest business today is the terrorism or anti-terrorism business. It's hard to tell which is which because it all seems to be coming from the same place.

Here's something for little BC to admire, you see. This is what the main stream also gives us. From The Sunday Times,

Army 'vacuum' missile hits Taliban

June 22, 2008

Michael Smith

[emphasis added to article]

British forces in Afghanistan have used one of the world's most deadly and controversial missiles to fight the Taliban.

Apache attack helicopters have fired the thermobaric weapons against fighters in buildings and caves, to create a pressure wave which sucks the air out of victims, shreds their internal organs and crushes their bodies. (A: This is what our government's up to. Here they are on about some fictitious little BC character... little blond, blue-eyed guy. Who invented this bomb? Did they have a screw loose somewhere perhaps? Did they torture little animals? I mean, what's the system really telling us here? If you put fireworks in frogs and blow them up and leave the log cabin, you could be President one day like

Mr. Bush. Think about it. Think about it, how they can attack one side or one person and do the same thing OR WORSE and hail it as progress for their own. See there's no logic here, no logic. Something is either right or it's wrong. Regardless of their new Cabalistic belief system that there is NO right or wrong. There's right or wrong... and if it's bad for Mr. little BC to admire guns and power and all that kind of stuff and using force, then it should be bad for all the rest of them too. But here's the British military using this, this vacuum bomb that sucks the lungs out of you and SHREDS your internal organs. It could do it to thousands in one go.)

The Ministry of Defence (MoD) has admitted to the use of the weapons, condemned by human rights groups as "brutal", on several occasions, including against a cave complex.

The use of the Hellfire AGM-114N weapons has been deemed so successful (A: Successful, you see.) they will now be fired from RAF Reaper unmanned drones controlled by "pilots" at Creech air force base in Nevada, an MoD spokesman added. (A: See, you don't need pilots now. You don't even have to be over there physically. They use these drone aircraft – they load them up over there – and it's all done on a computer screen back in an Air Force base in Nevada where they have an RAF section attached to the US Air Force. So these young guys there – see, these are the GOOD young guys who are brought up on video games to kill and stuff – sitting doing the same thing on a computer and it seems to them like a video game, just the same way. But these are GOOD guys, these are GOOD killers. The little BC is a potential bad killer. You understand now? You getting the logic here? This is what we're given to ponder.)

Thermobaric weapons, or vacuum bombs, were first combat-tested by the Soviet Union in Afghanistan in the 1980s (A: We forget that too. There are no sides here. The last ones to go down is Islam. It was the Soviet's job to bash them before we got involved.) and their use by Russia against civilians in Chechnya in the 1990s was condemned worldwide. (A: So now they've bought them from the Russians to use now that we're all pals. We're all in the same hellish fire together.)

The secret decision to buy the Hellfire AGM-114N missiles was made earlier this year following problems attacking Taliban fortified positions.

British Apache pilots complained that standard Hellfire antitank missiles were going straight through buildings and out of the other side. (A: What a waste of tax payers money.) Even when they did explode, there were limited casualties among the Taliban inside, particularly when a building contained a number of rooms.

American Apache pilots overcame the problem in Iraq with the thermobaric Hellfire.

The weapons are so controversial that MoD weapons and legal experts spent 18 months debating whether British troops could use them without breaking international law. (A: That's all it boils down to. Not little BC, the little blue-eyed guy. Do you have the law behind you? That's what it's all about. If it's behind you, you can do what you want, you'll get approval. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just trying to point out to people that they must be thinking and reasoning for themselves and STOP TAKING WHAT'S PRESENTED TO THEM AND JUST PARROTING IT. Always ask yourself what's the purpose behind it? Where is the goal? What's it driving at? Where does it WANT to take us? There's always a reason in these days of crisis creation. Crisis, crisis is everywhere. It's the biggest business out there. It's the ONLY business out there. It's all to do with changing the society from one old world system to a new world system, the New World Order, a planned society, which is totalitarian in every respect of life. WE are the business. See, the people are the business. You're the only real business, the only real producers out there. Governments produce nothing except problems... and chaos and fear and homelessness and all the rest of it, and with the backing of the health care system they make sure you get your deadly diseases injected right in to you. So you're crippled.

They had meetings long ago, long ago, world meetings about depopulation. They said they'd take down the third-world countries in Africa quickly because there was no one powerful enough there to complain. No one would care. However, the West would have to be taken down with CRIPPLING DISEASES that would put people out of the mating game of procreation and make them useless as sexual and long-term partners. Suddenly, suddenly, mind you, in the 70s, early 70s, out of nowhere, absolute nowhere, came ALL these diseases. Chronic fatigue. Epstein-Barr syndrome. A whole range of diseases that made people tired and lethargic and certainly were no real fun to be around, if you're young.

These guys never, ever make wish lists and publish them from TOP world positions and just leave it at that. When they publish something, they go ahead and do it. They make it happen. That's why they have these problem solving committees. Here's what we want done, it's your job to make sure that it is done, by stealth means or whatever means possible. The public will never figure it out because the public have been DOMESTICATED. They're taught to trust the experts. That's what Bertrand Russell said in the 1950s, 'We shall create a nation,' and nations, 'of people who will be unable to do anything without the advice of an expert.' That has happened.

You can't watch the weather on the news without them bringing somebody in to tell you what to wear that day. Like a little child. It's astounding. It's astounding that people don't say 'for God's sake, we're not children, get that rubbish off.' Mind you, very few people can even remember what normal weather was like. I'm surprised how many people have written to me about the trails in the sky. They've admitted they never ever looked up before so they have nothing to compare it to. All these streaks and mush across

the sky as the planes go back and forth, back and forth and create storms and all the rest of it. They all have chronic bronchitis and problems breathing and now you have people in their 40s being diagnosed with allergies and asthma. That never happened before. They're getting dumped on with all these chemicals. They're all irritants and some are carcinogenic.

You see, the wizard of Oz must convince a WHOLE WORLD according to the book put out. The book put out by the top think tank for strategy, The Club of Rome. One of the biggest think tanks and foundations. The First Global Revolution written by the founders of the group. In there, they ADMIT that back in the 70s they looked for a way to UNITE human kind the world over. They only unite in times of war... because of fear, you see, it makes them all work together and give power over to governments. Individual rights go over and you end up and it takes over. So they hit upon the idea... after going through a whole bunch of scenarios, including possible UFOs attacking. Would that work... with enough propaganda and sci-fi and all the rest of it? But then they 'hit upon the idea,' they said. If they could blame mankind for altering the weather and destroying the world, THEN MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY. They said, yeah, "That would fit the bill." That's their words. "It would fit the bill."

The wizard of Oz, behind the curtain, with HIGH technology... they're spraying the crap out of you, every day and every night, and they have been for 10 years or more. They were actually doing it back in the 50s, by the way. Testing it out then, in the 50s. This is for 10 years solid they've been doing it almost daily. That's why your weather is going all loopy. The stuff comes down. It goes in your house as a grey little powder, forms everywhere you look. There's a kind of grey dust. It's been analyzed by me. I've talked through my shows about it. Other people have analyzed it too. They're altering the weather. It's also used in conjunction with HAARP. Look in to my web site. Go through the previous talks. You'll find the data on it. OLD SCIENCES. OLD, OLD SCIENCES... USED WORLD WIDE. Look in to the treaty, signed in the 1970s at the United Nations on WEATHER WARFARE. You will see that everything you're seeing today including famine, drought, floods, all the rest of it can be done by HAARP ALONE. Then you'll also see in the same treaty that they can augment it by spraying the metallic-type particles in the atmosphere. It increases the power of the HAARP frequencies as they manipulate the weather.

Now, unfortunately, I know most folk will always believe the talking head they've grown up with on television before they'll believe me. That's why they keep these old geezers there until they drop off their chairs when they're about 80. You grow up with them. They stare right at you, apparently, from that glass screen. Right at you. Would they lie to you?... those respectable men? Well, of course, they would. All they do is read a dummy board. They don't make up this stuff. They're READERS for goodness sake, but they're convincing readers... and they're authoritarian and sort of fatherly, overtly fatherly, paternal type figures. THEIR JOB IS TO LIE LIKE CRAZY TO YOU, TO BEND YOUR MIND AND MAKE YOU BELIEVE THEM. That's their job. That's why they're paid so much money. Any fool can read. They're paid so much money to stay on the same stations because it doesn't have the same effect if they keep changing news anchors.

So, I'll jump now to Joe in California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Yeah. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I totally agree with what you're saying about society being in a state of change today and I'd like to read just a few sentences from the book Future Shock by Alvin Toffler which I think illustrates that point. This is from the chapter, The Economics of Impermanence. It says, "In the past, permanence was ideal. Whether it engaged in hand crafting a pair of boots or in the construction of a cathedral, all man's creative and productive energies went towards maximizing the durability of the product. Man built to last. He had to. As long as the society around him was relatively unchanging, each object had clearly defined functions and economic logic dictated the policy of permanence. Even if they had to be repaired now and then, the boots that cost \$50 and lasted 10 years were less expensive than those that cost \$10 and lasted only a year. As the general rate of change in society accelerates, however, the economics of permanence are and must be replaced by the economics of transience." Transience being a throw away society or things passing with time... being the definition of transience. That being said, I think that's where the elitists get their 'order ab chaos', their order out of chaos.

Alan: Even Toffler himself, Toffler worked for them. That's why he wrote... These guys don't make guesses and so on. These guys WORK for them and Toffler was an employee of them. He wrote The Third Way to do with the coming together of Capitalism and Communism. Newt Gingrich was his sponsor. He handed them to Congressmen. The whole agenda is in there, for the future.

Joe: Right. Absolutely. Like I said, the order out of chaos agenda... My question is what's the next immediate change? Obviously the chip is the end game and having a complete order over the human order and soul. But what's the next immediate change that we can look for?

Alan: The immediate change is quite simple. They're already herding people IN to the cities by the cost of rising of the gas, transportation costs. Even where I am, they're going to triple the property taxes in all rural areas to encourage that along. They want you all crammed in the cities. Once you're all in there, I've no doubt you'll have the plagues start.

Joe: Yeah. I can see that through our floods here in the mid-west. The food supply being totally decimated as well.

Alan: So they're going to bring us...

Joe: This winter I think is going to be hellish.

Alan: Generally, you won't see the effects until about a year's time. Then you start to hear about something you never thought about and that's going to be starvation along the Western hemisphere. It's planned that way. It's planned that way. Quiet simply.

Joe: Well, hey. Thank you Alan. I want to let all new listeners know who are just new to waking up, Alan's one of the only guys you'll find that tells it like it is. You're going to run in to a lot of controlled opposition people and counter-intelligence web sites out there. I encourage everybody to download EVERYTHING you have on cuttingthroughthematrix.com because it's one of the only true web sites that I've found from beginning to end. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Speaking of the country life, there's a whole BUNCH of the SAME articles appearing across the world, but mainly in the western hemisphere, in ALL newspapers, ALL counties on the SAME TOPIC and here's one of them right here.

Rethinking the Country Life as Energy Costs Rise

Source: NYTimes

June 25, 2008

By PETER S. GOODMAN

[emphasis added to article]

ELIZABETH, Colo. — Suddenly, the economics of American suburban life are under assault as skyrocketing energy prices inflate the costs of reaching, heating and cooling homes on the distant edges of metropolitan areas.

Just off Singing Hills Road, in one of hundreds of two-story homes dotting a former cattle ranch beyond the southern fringes of Denver, Phil Boyle and his family openly wonder if they will have to move close to town to get some relief.

Then, when you switch over, it's got one right here.

Americans migrate back to the cities

Americans are choosing to abandon the suburban sprawl (A: That negative word 'sprawl' you see.) in favour of a more comfortable (A: That's good. Positive.), cheaper and greener life in the city centre.

(A: See how it's all worded. This is all propaganda. Joe average wants to look around and see what other people are doing and then he does the same thing. That's how he does things. He doesn't think things through. He just follows. So they give you this rubbish again, propaganda, and people COMPLY without thinking, without reasoning.)

By Tom Leonard in New York

Published: 7:42PM BST 18 Jun 2008

[emphasis added to article]

Americans flocked to the suburbs after WWII. Soaring energy prices and the sub-prime crisis are driving them back to the cities.

The mass migration of America's middle classes from urban areas to the suburbs amounted to a demographic revolution in the years after the Second World War.

But the so-called "driveable suburb" is becoming increasingly unfeasible as soaring fuel costs make a long commute too expensive for many.

Higher energy prices are also having a disproportionate impact on bigger homes, such as those found in the suburbs, as they inevitably cost much more to heat in winter and cool in America's often fiercely hot summers. (A: I won't read the rest of it because you get the picture.)

These are propaganda pieces, you see, to help those who don't think along with their decisions. We really wake up in to a nightmare. I tell people that. You come out from a dream and you wake up in a nightmare. A lot of people can not handle that. They can't handle the nightmare. Because what hits you is you really don't have what you thought was a complaints department for anything. You really thought you did have rights. And you really thought, because you were trained to believe, that experts above you

were taking care of you. That's what they were employed to do. It never dawned on you, because they didn't tell us, that they have a separate agenda with a long-range world view to eliminate most of you. Quiet simple. Eliminate you. There's a Department of Population at the United Nations. They got that from the League of Nations. That was their precursor. Back at the end of World War I, they were having global meetings then about how to cull down the populations, sterilize people.

I've read the book before on psychopaths, pathocracy. You always find psychopaths down through the ages always repeat the same things. They always turn on their population. NOW it's a GLOBAL psychopathic club turning on the population of the entire planet. The one good thing about psychopathy is you can recognize it. When you know the signs and symptoms and so on, you know what's coming. You know how they think. They always repeat the same things over and over and over. That's a classic thing that psychopaths have. They do not learn by experience. They always repeat the same things over and over.

At these world meetings, they CALMLY, very calmly – people in suits and ties and tweeds and all the rest of it – calmly – and professors and all – they calmly discuss culling us off. And using diseases to cull us off. Like Bertrand Russell said and HG Wells and all the big players who bemoaned the fact that they got rid of the Black Plague. They said that they needed another one. They've said many more things along that way, that route. THEY MEAN IT. You see, because we don't seek power, we don't want to destroy people and kill people, Joe and Jane average can't believe they really mean it because they wouldn't do it. You got to realize you're dealing with a DEVIANT SPECIES here who WILL do it and have been doing it. They plan wars a century ahead.

When they were fighting the Viet Nam War, the CIA was already working on everything that's happening TODAY for future wars. This is how it works. They don't do one thing at a time and go back to sleep and say that was a job well done. They're on to the next part of the geopolitical agenda and psycho-politics and geo-politics and all the rest of it. The psycho-politic part is what they did to that little guy I talked about from Yorkshire. They gave him a culture that creates murderers and killers because they needed that generation for the military and the police right now. And many of them are in it. That's all they've been fed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through Though The Matrix and there's just time for one last caller and we've got John from Texas. Are you there John?

John: Yes I am. I have 2 quick questions. I'm not really a religious person and I don't want to get into religion here with you. My big question is why don't they just kill us all? Why are they doing... putting stuff in the water and just... enslaving us that way? If they want to get rid of half the planet, why don't they just make a big war and kill us all? Why all the other little games and....

Alan: It's simple. It's very simple. For centuries they've done this. They need us to do every step of their agenda so it's perfect. If they kill off everyone on the planet, they're helpless because they haven't got it all set up for the next phase yet. They'll bring us down carefully, by numbers, by proportion, per year, for a decade until they get the agenda right through. That's how they work. Just like a computer. You miss one little part of the program, the whole thing goes to pot. These guys work by numbers. They work on data. If they kill us all off, they couldn't complete it. They don't want billions of bodies all over the planet... stinking and rotting for them to clean up. They won't clean it up. They make us clean up our own dead. That's what they did during previous plagues. We brought the plague carts around as the numbers dwindled. Every day there's more, the more it goes down. We still clean up our own dead and make the system to continue to keep them in their luxury. Once it's done they'll do it, as I say, by numbers, by areas and so on and pandemics are perfect for that. If they miss one step, just one step of their agenda, they lose it. That's why they're SO careful.

I used to wonder why don't they jump from this step to that step since we know where they were going, years ago? I realized, no they can't. From previous mistakes they've done, probably thousands of years ago, they know they can't miss a single step. And they need our COMPLIANCE at every step they take. WE MUST GO ALONG WITH EVERY STEP THEY TAKE TO ALLOW THEM TO DO THE NEXT STEP as we accept and absorb and accept and absorb. That's why they do it. Not just because they hate us. See, they see this as their planet and we're in the way now. They don't need masses of peasants to keep them in luxury now. They don't need that. In a global system, they don't need countries.

China's been hammered too because China's population is also to be brought down drastically because all they will have eventually to supply is a fairly small global elite and all their technocrats and their technicians that keep all the machinery and electrics and so on going. You're looking at FAR, far ranging plans. Look at Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years. Think about it. Think about that... the next million... what a boast! He goes through this whole agenda too, of culling off the people, dumbing them down first, altering their hormonal levels, male and female, which has been done through injections and so on. Even, Bertrand Russell said the same thing, 'through the needle' he says, 'through the needle,' 'through the needle'. Look at the state of the health of the people since we were given this great benefactor of science and medicine with its inoculations from the 1950s on. We've been dropping like flies. Think. Reason for yourselves. Study it up. Look in to the books. It's not very pleasant but we have a big, big job to do.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt on the 27th of June, 2008. Newcomers should always look in to while it's still up there and download as much of the material as possible because there's a lot of information, a wealth of information and history contained within. It should enable you to take short cuts through history and time right up to the present and show you how we've got to this stage and to prove to you that nothing's simply developing and evolving by itself as time goes on, The way that the media is supposed to present it to the public. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

It's amazing to watch the weather manipulation of a daily scale. It's been amazing to watch it for the last 10 years or more. While most people are looking at the sidewalk as they walk along... at least they're looking at things horizontally, they don't look up and they don't notice what changes have happened in cloud formations. They don't even know what a normal condensation trail from a jet looks like compared to the chemical sprays which have been given on for 10 years or so as they DO manipulate the weather. Of course, the majority of people, it doesn't matter if you show them all the evidence in the world, if it's not on main stream television, it can't be happening. That's where they get their reasoning and their thinking from. It's all done for them by the media.

You watch this happening and I've watched them creating storms right above me and it blows down to Toronto and even in today's paper, it tells you, 'storm heading for Toronto', maybe twisters, maybe lightening and so on and hail. As I say, I'm hundreds of miles northwest of there, and I watch them make it. It's quite entertaining to understand – when you understand what's happening – very, very entertaining indeed. Because you can always predict what's going to happen next. We've watched them wiping out the farmers and the bread basket of the US and Canada over these last 10 years. Simple stuff, written into the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations in the 1970s. Either flood them out or give them drought. Very simple stuff with today's technology. IN that Weather Warfare Treaty, they say that atom bombs are obsolete now, weather warfare is far more powerful. They can literally bring storms across whole continents... and wipe out thousands or even millions of homes, if they want to. Old, old stuff. High technology and the Wizard of Oz behind the curtains pulling the strings and as long as he doesn't come out, as long as he keeps whistling when we ask him what he's doing and never admits to anything, it will continue. WE MUST BE CONVINCED that WE ARE the problem.

Sure enough, people are starting to parrot 'carbon footprints' and 'climate change', you don't get weather now, you get 'climate change' and all of this stuff in their regular conversations. The victims are being trained to believe they're the cause of it all. Of course, with ignorant victims, it's quite easy to do. Those victims don't know that the whole culture they've been given for the last 100 years was a PLANNED CULTURE just like the one coming up. It's planned as well. Planned not by the people. We simply adapt

and accept what culture we're given; what mode of transportation we're given and so on while the big boys who owned it, are changing it to the next step to suit themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on to my talk tonight, I should give myself a quick plug and tell you to look in to the site and see what's for offer there, for sale, because that keeps me going along with the FEW contributions I get from people. It's generally the same people over and over and over. That keeps me going and it's up to you to do so IF you are getting something out of this. So much for my shameless self-promotion.

Now, getting back to the weather warfare and so on. We're in a time of long-planned chaos. we're over the brink, we're going in to the deep now as crisis comes from every direction. The signs of it being planned are all around you. You don't hit people who are struggling to keep their vehicles on the road with the high cost of gasoline. You don't hit them at the same time with carbon taxes and so on, but they are. It's to INTENSIFY it. Everything is to be intensified and bureaucracies are allowed now to run rampant... almost like little independent governments. This was predicted as early as the 1950s by Lord Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley. They talked about the coming tyranny of OFFICIALDOM, when there'd be so many government departments they'd literally be standing on each other's toes for territory and power. It was designed this way. Lenin talked about it in 1917. He also said it would come around the turn of the century... or the end of the millennium. We just passed that a few years ago and sure enough, here it is. This is the plan to pummel the public and create 'shock and awe' – is what they use now – 'shock and awe' and put you in to the limbo state where you allow yourself to be managed with all these ridiculous, crazy laws. Remember, Bertrand Russell said techniques had been developed which were perfectly workable. They did WORK on most people. He said eventually you'll be able to convince the public of anything with these techniques.

That's what they've done with this global warming scam as they create the build-up of heat, here and there, across the planet with this massive Air Force that's spraying from Canada to Australia to Britain to all over Scandinavia and even China's getting it now. No one will take responsibility for this particular Air Force. Just like the one that HG Wells had in Shape of Things to Come. He called it the 'brotherhood of the air,' the 'freemasonry of the air', he said... the scientific elite as they would GAS people into submission. Well, here they are dropping all this stuff in to the clouds and you see those trails growing bigger and bigger and then you see the weather changing and you get these odd rainbow bursts around the sun. That's because of the polymer that they use – stuff developed for the military – which is actually designed to CARRY VIRUSES OR BACTERIUM OR CHEMICAL AGENTS down to the surface. It's all happening.

As I say, when this is happening, all the big organizations, the well-funded non-governmental organizations to do with greening, are all out in force. They all got ads on television and the big marketing companies are all on board with it. They love the term, 'on board' – being pirates – and

they're spouting the greening campaigns everywhere you go. And just to make sure we get the message, they're going to INTENSIFY the food shortage because they're wiping out the farms and the produce for this year, AT THIS MOMENT, as we speak, with flooding and so on.

Let's be honest, most people will never accept or even look in to what we're talking about here regardless of the evidence. They have been trained since childhood to believe main stream media. So we can not concentrate on them. They've never been conscious. In line with what I'm talking about is an article from JournalSentinal.com posted June the 23rd, 2008 and it's interesting how it's worded because this is down in the farm belt in the US.

Food relief line grows long, tense

Frustration rises, officials caught off-guard as thousands turn out for flood assistance

By Annysa Johnson, Linda Spice and Greg J. Borowski of the Journal Sentinel

Posted: Jun. 24, 2008

Gary Porter

[emphasis added to article]

The chaos that erupted outside Milwaukee County's main welfare office Monday over disaster-related food aid had more to do with a weak economy and crushing poverty in parts of this community than the devastating floods that swept through the state earlier this month, local government and food relief officials said. (Alan: So, it's not really to do with the flood that's driving these people to get food aid, it's because of the crushing poverty. This is America, people. This is America. And the officials are admitting it. It's because of the poverty.)

About 3,000 people turned out for the assistance beginning at 3 a.m. Monday (A: It sounds like the Soviet Union doesn't it?), creating a line that stretched several blocks around the Marcia P. Coggs Human Services Center at 1220 W. Vliet St. At least one woman said she was trampled when a crowd rushed the doors as they opened around 7:30 a.m., and dozens of Milwaukee police officers and sheriff's deputies were called to quell the scene.

"The food crisis in Milwaukee and throughout the United States is worse than many of us have realized," said Milwaukee Common Council President Willie Hines, who with other elected officials called on the community to support local food pantries.

"We expect long lines for free food in Third World countries," Hines said. "We don't expect a line of 2,500 people waiting for food vouchers" in Milwaukee. (A: Well, that was then.) No one was seriously injured, and there were no arrests Monday, but those in line described the scene as chaotic. Many thought they would receive vouchers immediately, and frustration mounted when some learned that was not the case.

"They just went crazy down there, just totally crazy," said Charline Britt of Milwaukee, who said she was trampled when about 200 people surged forward as the doors opened.

"They kicked me in my back, stepped over my shoes," said Britt, who'd come to the center about 4:30 a.m. because her basement flooded in the recent rains.

"I fainted when I got through the door."

Then it goes on and on with what's happening down there. This is only the latest thing that comes to me along this desk here from MANY organizations in Canada and the States who are seeing the pinch. It's not just people who are unemployed or on the welfare list who are going in to food banks now. It's people who are working and can't afford their rent. I said years ago, as the United States finishes off its job to bring in a new world order, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath them back home at the same time and that is happening. That is happening because it must merge in to the world system which IT helped fund and create. Not a nice picture but that's where it's supposed to go. Novus ordo seclorum.

The people, as I say, who don't want to know, don't want to hear, you have to forget them because they're casualties of complete indoctrination. It's strange too, I think even deep down within them, for all their indoctrinations, they are making choices that somehow work in a certain way which we don't understand yet, there's no one that can possibly say, in this day and age, they didn't KNOW what was happening across the world. They didn't KNOW what their elected leaders and their tax money was doing to other people. NO ONE COULD POSSIBLY FEIGN IGNORANCE. They can't do that. So somehow this ties up in it. Perhaps collectively, who knows. But for those who are awake, you have to keep your cool because they say that ignorance is bliss and we can not be ignorant anymore. We're not ignorant, we've woken up. We must be able to HANDLE the bad news. It is a WAR and people will crack under warfare. This is to be an ongoing war which the elite have published, from the Department of Defence, concerning the 30

years of intensifying RIOTS, GLOBALLY, but mainly across the western world. That's from their own Ministry of Defence in Britain and for the NATO countries.

When 9/11 happened, I said to people, this is the kick-off for the next phase. It wasn't the beginning of it, it was simply the next phase. I said, the hardest thing will be TO HOLD ON TO YOUR SANITY as we go through it. Sure enough, we're getting all these odd-ball, crazy, mad-as-a-hatter policies coming out from ALL bureaucracies and the big stick of the environment is being wielded over the public and the cops and the military are ready to back it up. You know the odd thing is about LAW? LAW is just an order that's given by someone. It could be a tyrant. It doesn't really matter who it is. Yet we're taught that somehow it's a holy word. 'Well, that's the law. You got to obey the law.' One day, they'll be bringing in members of the public for execution and that will also be law. I'm not kidding about that. That will be law. Then most people will go along OBEDIENTLY because you 'must obey the law'. People will kill them because they must 'obey the law' too and they work for them and after all, it's just their job, right? That's what we're going to see coming down the pike – people losing their heads as they go through incredible craziness.

It's not bad enough, as I say, that everything has gone out of sight because it's planned that way. The economy is planned to cause incredible inflation and terrify the public. Out of that, by the way, will come the next part of the total merger for the Americas. That will be their solution. That's how it's going to be presented to the public. A common currency. A common Parliament for the Americas. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The last talk I gave was to do with this nonsense about al-Qaeda spreading in to the big, white, blue-eyed, blond world. That follows on the heels of course, by the CIA's declaration a couple of months previously, that they were getting sophisticated and turning out these blond people, so it could be anyone, you see. Because they've got to justify what they're doing to the whole world over this farce of al-Qaeda. It's nothing to do with al-Qaeda as we know. This is an old plan, simply being promoted world wide to make everybody OBEY AND BE OBEDIENT as we go through the changes... which ultimately come to extinction for a lot of people and a whole new type of society at the end of the 30 years riots that they're going to bring on.

It's so amazing, this double-think. You know, where you can have a good sadist who tortures people for the military. He's a GOOD sadist because he wears the right uniform. He'll like his job too and I'm sure they don't have to give him pills to sleep at night. However, a young boy supposedly – real or imaginary, who knows – with the same symptoms, is a BAD boy because he's not a soldier yet, you see. There's your craziness because there's no logic there at all. Something is either wrong or it's right in either case. And wrong must always be wrong, you see. It's very simple. That's called LOGIC, but we don't live in a logical world. It's not meant to be logical. We're meant to live in a form of insanity, controlled insanity, by those who control the culture industry and the media. That which we adopt, we adopt and we adapt. We adapt

through all the crazy changes until ANYTHING CAN BECOME NORMAL and it will become normal. Crazy things become normal after a generation or so. In a generation or so, you'll probably hear people going off to the extermination chamber and giving themselves up to save mother earth and that will be considered normal too. You can do anything, as Russell said, you can convince them of anything with enough propaganda and mind conditioning.

This is out of Britain. Before I go to the callers, I'd like to read this because it shows you the kind of character that has been BRED over the last 20, 25 years... intentionally. One generation was bred purposely, given a different culture from the previous – the most debased culture, music and otherwise and entertainment wise – and all they played were video games to kill, kill, kill until they eventually get to wear that black uniform and have the real gun and so on. We still call them POLICE although they're paramilitary organizations. This is from TheMirror.co.uk

Exclusive: Innocent dad beaten by Kung fu police

By Richard Smith 26/06/2008

(A: You can see the picture of this man all beaten up with his eye almost hanging out.)

David Markham after the attack (Pic:Jeremy Williams)

Innocent dad of three 'beaten by two police out hunting joyrider'

A dad claimed yesterday he was battered and given a kung fu-style kicking by police who thought he was a joyrider fleeing a stolen car.

Farmer David Markham (A: He's a farmer.), 35, claims he was attacked by two officers when he stepped outside his bungalow after hearing a car crash.

The married dad-of-three spent seven hours in hospital after the attack and has only 40 per cent vision in his left eye and bruising to his head, ribs and back.

David said: "You don't expect to walk out of your front door and be battered by the police. (A: Oh really. Really. It's happening all over.)

"I thought I was going to die – it was like something out of Life On Mars.

“One officer ran towards me and knocked me to the ground with a kung fu kick in the ribs. (A: This is what they want to do. These are the young bullies at school. You’ll see them doing it there, then they grow up to be these cops.) Then he kicked me in the eye and three or four times on the back of the head while I was face down on the ground. (A: That’s a favorite of theirs now. They want actually hear your neck snapping.)

“The other officer sat on my back pummelling me. I was in agony and screaming for help from my wife and I was shouting, ‘You’ve got the wrong man – it isn’t me’.”

Police were hunting for a passenger who fled from a stolen car. (A: Well, even if you had a real person who really did flee from a stolen car, is that how you apprehend them? You want to KICK them?) The driver was arrested. The drama unfolded when David and eight-week pregnant wife Stephanie were woken by one of their children crying at 5am on Sunday on their farm in Corley, near Coventry.

David, a chicken breeder, explained when he heard police sirens he got out of bed and went to see if he could help.

He said: “I met a police officer on the drive. He grabbed both my hands and asked for my name and date of birth – which I gave him.

“He wanted to know my telephone number but didn’t accuse me of anything – he just asked me questions. Then the officer let go of one of my hands and waved over a second policeman.

“He then came charging at me full tilt and kicked me to the ground kung-fu style.”

(A: Now, here’s the difference here. This is why it’s in the paper.)

David’s brother Dan is a director on BBC TV programme Crimewatch UK (A: Ho, oh.), while second brother Matt is a detective chief inspector and third brother Richard is a police sergeant. (A: Oh boy. Are these little kung-fu guys going to get it eh? They’ll have to move them off to the north pole.)

The farmer said: “I didn’t imagine the police could ever behave in this way. I’ve always had a really high respect for my brothers and we bring up our children to respect the law – but how do you tell an eight-year-old you’ve just been beaten up by the police?

(A: This is the generation, as I say, that's been purpose bred for the bullying tactics which they will be allowed to use on the general public in the not too distant future. You couldn't get the old-style police to do what must be done, according to the elite, very shortly. So they've bred a generation and gave them the most debased culture EVER. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, this big, thick, deceptive system in which we live but it's well managed, it's well controlled. We'll go to the callers and I think we've got a long distance here from Evros in Cypress. Hello?

Evros: Hello, Alan? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Evros: Thank you very much for taking my call. I've been listening to your for a few years and I just wanted to thank you for doing what you're doing. You're doing an excellent job. I actually wanted to talk about what you started off the show with and it was the whole weather warfare thing. Cypress is recently taken on the Euro. You probably know it. We've just gone in to the European Union. We're currently experiencing one of the worst droughts in recent history. Now in the past few years, they've just been spraying the hell out of us and I've noticed this and a lot of my friends, like-minded people, have been noticing this. Now you've mentioned how the chemtrails can bring storms but can they actually STOP rain as well, do you think?

Alan: Absolutely. It's documented, as I say, in their own Weather Warfare Treaty AT the United Nations. They can add chemical substances which will actually disperse clouds and then bring in the HAARP, which will cause the jet stream to MOVE the clouds wherever they want them, even hundreds or thousands of miles away.

Evros: Alan, this is exactly what's been going on. You have in the distance, looming in the distance, you'll have big, black clouds and you know it's going to rain in half an hour. In 20 minutes, the clouds are over your head and it will start sprinkling and I guarantee you, within 5-10 minutes, they're gone completely. It's like the whole winter, it's been like this. We haven't had a drop of rain. I think it's all part of this thing of basically bringing us to our knees both economically and culturally before we've really been assimilated into the whole European thing. Also, another thing that you've been saying that's REALLY been resonating with me recently is the whole wanting people to be in the city. Now, I live just on the outskirts of Limassol, so I haven't really been effected by the water cuts but most of the country has water less than... I think it's about 3 times a week now. They regularly cut the water off. Now, the difference between me being able to water my trees and my best man, let's say, in the city who hasn't got enough water to brush his teeth

is so evident now. It's just quite scary. It's something that they will solve eventually but they're going to offer us... we're going to beg them to offer us the solution that they want and it's going to be basically to price us into the ground.

Alan: Yes. Exactly. And new rules, regulations.

Evros: One other thing before I go, I just wanted to ask you, have you read anything or do you have any inkling of what their agenda might be for this island? Because, there's so much money coming in to this place at the moment. You probably know it's one of the money laundering centers of the world. There's so many foreign business, foreign people buying properties here. Big, big money is basically coming here to the point where the local people are kind of being priced out. Your average traditional Cypriot life where, you know, you'd get married and your wife's father might buy you a house or something, that's gone now. They can't even afford to buy you an apartment with the way the prices have risen. They've priced the local people out of actually owning property. I'm just actually wondering what this tiny little place, what their agenda might be for this place in the future. I'll take your answer off the air but thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's no doubt that they have set up a few places in the world FOR the elite themselves to move in to when the troubles start. They'll be very modern type cities with new building structures and so on. You're quite right too. They're pricing the little people out and they actually encourage them to emigrate, to get out, of those countries and go over to other European countries or over to the Americas. That's what they're going to do probably in that area too, now that the big elite boys are moving in and building their futuristic homes where they'll weather the storms and be well protected from the mobs that will be arising elsewhere in the world. So that's probably one of them indeed.

Now we'll go to Alma, on the line. Is Alma there, in Nebraska?

Alma: Hi. This is Alma. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Alma: I hope you're doing fine?

Alan: Yes.

Alma: Yes, sir. I finally found someone interested in your book and I gave my book away to them knowing I'd never see it again so I have to order more books from you. I'll be doing that. Thank you for your show. I'm taking a satirical renaissance course and the people that... the poets, John Don, Thomas Lodge, Joseph Hall and Marsden. I started to dawn upon me that these people are, a lot of them are nothing more than court jesters just like we have today, entertaining the people into the elitist agenda but more than that. I'm not sure if it's Marsden or Hall that actually worked for the Queen under the secret service. I'm going to ask a couple questions, a few questions, and then I'll get off and listen. Then I have, I wanted to know if you have any idea of what books I can use to decipher this middle-English. It is like a totally foreign language and if you want to talk about Ama, amarita ananya, the mya who supposedly is of the new divine mother that some of my friends... I can't believe that they're being taken in by this woman. If maybe you could just pick one of those subjects to speak to then... I appreciate your show and I'm going to let you go and listen off air.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alma: Thank you sir.

Alan: They have declassified information to ONE major author at the moment. This is how they do things. They declassify it and they give it to someone who's connected to publish the first book on this very topic, the culture industry, where they admit and they list all the famous poets that were authorized to work for a Department of Culture for the British and the American governments all throughout the Cold War. In fact, from even earlier times, as well. Because everything, all information, even that which you like, even poetry which can carry you away in a dream, shapes your mind and your way of thinking. Not only that, you then start to read the lives of these poets and they way it's presented to you is so wonderful, you adopt their opinions and attitudes. We copy. See, very few people are truly independent. We tend to copy people and adopt their postures and their opinions. This works very well for most people, for the masses, as they say. These big poets were all put out there and there are lists of them in declassified documentation FROM the CIA and from the British government MI-6 that worked together to give us all the famous people in the last 50-60 years or so and even before.

As far as middle-English goes, there are some programs out there you can download if you do a search for them. Remember, too, middle-English really was a transitory phase between old German and when they brought in the new English which was to be the international language of business for the world according to John Dee and Francis Bacon who had a hand in making it. There were whole teams that went into creating this new English language. As I say, they said that that would be the business language of the future for this British Empire they were creating, this global empire. It's been very successful. It IS THE business language but they knew that 500 years ago. Go and do some searches for the programs you can get, which are free, on the particular wording. It was also brought in with

Shakespeare at the same time who introduced thousands and thousands of new words. That helped to promote it from the university level down. Then of course, the King James Bible did the rest. That's why they all worked together at the same time.

Alan: Now, we'll go on to Rose from Georgia. Are you there Rose?

Rose: Hey there Alan. How are ya?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rose: Hey, would it surprise you that we're having a little major electrical storm over my little part of Georgia?

Alan: No.

Rose: Yeah. What a surprise. We go from drought to this. But anyway, I just wanted to thank you for all the wonderful reading tips that you give us all the time. I'll tell you what boy. Since I've been listening to you, man, I've been learning. Not just from what you have to say, but I dig up everything that you talk about. I look for it on the internet, read all the stuff. But anyway, so now I'm going through Bertrand Russell, his book *The Scientific Outlook*. It's AMAZING some of the things he had to say. They're pretty chilling. There's this one chapter... now I haven't finished the book yet. There's this one chapter and it's called *Technique and Inanimate Nature*. Man, there it is. 80 years ago he was saying this shit. But anyway, he says, "The supply of oil in the world is limited. It will probably not be very long before the world's supply is practically exhausted unless wars which will take place for its possession are sufficiently destructive to reduce the level of civilization to a point where oil will no longer be needed." Now, it's important for everybody who's listening right now, really pay attention...

Alan: Hello? Hello? Awe, she got cut off. If you're there Rose, call back. Call back and we'll probably have time to get you back on again. We've got John from Texas. Is John there?

John: Yes. I'm here. I'm 18 years old and I've been listening to you now for about 3 months and I've been looking up a lot of stuff and I have one question that's really confusing me. I'm confused about really what came first. Did the writings of the Bible come first or are they just following... I mean, why are they following the same thing that the Bible's leading up to? Are they following it because they made it or are they following it because that is the outcome?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, if you understand... very few people do understand how the Bible was put together or the history of it and even when certain books were accepted in to it. Revelations, if you look at it, it's written in what's called the 'mystery language', the typical mystery language of the day. It's a sort of metaphysical type language. The reason for that being, there's the esoteric message for those in the know who get taught it and there's the exoteric for the masses who then argue about all the points which they don't understand. But there's no doubt that Revelations is a sort of blueprint which they are following to the letter with their plagues, famines, war, marked so you can't buy or sell without the mark, etc. They're following that to the letter. Earthquakes, all that kind of stuff. Everything can be done today with science if you understand it. You got to understand that even in the earliest mystery religions, going back thousands of years, they often couched it in the terms of nature, understanding nature's laws. They meant science. By breaking down the sciences, they'd be able to control nature by understanding it and using it on the public. I've no doubt whatsoever they had information, long, long ago, on sciences which are relatively advanced, really. The alchemists of the middle-ages, if you look in to them, they were the same. They were a fraternity who belonged mainly to the Rosicrucian Societies. They swore not to divulge their findings to the general public because knowledge is power. They were into weaponry and various forms of gunpowders and so on. They said that that would give them power OVER the masters of the world one day; the scientific elite that HG Wells eventually talked about. It's all the same fraternities down through the ages that keep real sciences from the public. Anything the public's given is obsolete.

John: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You got to understand how it really works because they've dug up what are lead batteries and they've got them on display in museums in Cairo and some in I think Iran too and Iraq. That's just how it is. It's old, old sciences. In Moscow museum they've got polished lenses that would do telescopes and perhaps even microscopes in the museum there they got from Egypt.

I think Rose is back from Georgia. Rose are you there?

Rose: Yeah. Hey. I'm back.

Alan: Okay. Did you get cut off with the storm?

Rose: Wasn't that perfect? A strike of lightning and thunder and boom, out went the power.

Alan: That's good. I tell you, that's control.

Rose: That's control. I tell you. They got it down to a science. [laughs] But anyway, I wanted to share a couple more of these things that Bertrand Russell had to say. I think they're perfect. Anyways, he says that "Modern techniques have given man a sense of power which is rapidly altering his whole mentality." It doesn't sound very promising to me. I don't know about how it sounds to anybody else. But anyway, he also says, "For the typical modern mind, nothing is interesting on account of what it is, but only on account of what it may be made to become." I guess they want to tweak nature and make it better than it is.

Alan: Yes.

Rose: So, "In psychological terms the love of power has thrust aside all other impulses that make the complete human life." I love the way he words this because it's just... I mean, his writing is blowing me away. Anyway, "Manipulation and exploitation are the ruling passions of the typical scientific industrialist. The average man may not share this zero concentration. But for that very reason he fails to acquire a hold on the source of the power." And then he wraps up that chapter by saying, "All history shows that great power is intoxicating." Oh, boy. Really. Like we didn't know that. "Fortunately, the modern holders of power are not yet quite aware how much they could do if they chose." Well, that part I don't agree with but... "When this knowledge dawns upon them, a new era in human tyranny is to be expected." He's not saying possibility, IT IS TO BE EXPECTED.

Alan: That's right.

Rose: So, he's telling us where it's coming from but you know what? That was 80 years ago. I'll tell you what. Most people reading this guy 80 years ago are probably dead. So here we are, if it weren't for you, most of us would probably not even dig in to this reading. So all you folks out there listening to Alan, he's your teacher. We only have him for a little bit of time so, you know, follow all the readings. I want to thank you. Man, you're awesome. You're the best. You are, to me, your voice and what you have to say is a guiding hand through the smoke and mirrors and then the hell fires that are coming ahead of us down the road. Keep on keepin' on. You're the best, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Rose.

Rose: We love you. You are it, man.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Rose: I'll tell you what. If there is a God and there is a heaven... I don't believe in all that stuff because I am not really religious, but I'll tell you what. You would shoot straight to heaven. You won't pass Go and you won't collect \$200 but you're going straight to heaven. You're going to be sitting on cloud, man, right up there.

Alan: That'll do me. [laughs]

Rose: That's what I wish for you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling, Rose.

Rose: You have the most glorious night.

Alan: Take care. We've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: I've got a question for you. Just wanted to know what your take was on all this 2012 phenomena which involves the Mayan Calendar.

Alan: Ah... nothing at all. I tell you, if you ever read Alistair Crowley who worked for MI-5 and 6, in his own memoirs, The Beast 666, he tells you that he was inducted into all branches of Freemasonry but he was inducted into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry while in Latin America by a Mayan. [laughs] And if you say MAYA backwards, you've got I AM, you see.

Tom: I AM.

Alan: Of course, the whole thing is to make all the new agers think that something wonderful is going to happen and they all go along with it. Of course, something is going to happen, absolutely. They've already said 2010 for the amalgamation of the Americas and 2012 for the UN to come out as the world power. So that's what's really going to happen.

Tom: Okay. Great. Thanks for the info.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hello. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. We might have time to get a couple of callers in. Albert from New Brunswick, Canada. Are you there Albert?

Albert: I was wondering if you knew anything about DARPA? The artificial intelligence control grid?

Alan: Yes.

Albert: Wow. Okay. Well, I guess anyone can check that out, any of your listeners. D-A-R-P-A. DARPA's iXo artificial intelligence control grid.

Alan: They put a lot of stuff out at the beginning. In fact, they had a pyramid with an all-seeing eye looking down upon the masses, the people below. That was their initial logo. Then they pulled that. They're into some really high tech stuff. It's mainly to do along the road of interfacing the human brain with computer, under the guise of helping paraplegics, although they're the military establishment. They're heavily funded and they're part of the total surveillance network.

Albert: Awesome. That's really awesome. I mean, to call something awesome that is actually evil but at the same time this nano technology, the bio technology, the autonomous drones, the naval sea bases, space weapons, weather modification...

Alan: This is what you know about too. They're only the ones we know about.

Albert: And weather modification. All to control us.

Alan: That's right.

Albert: Amazing. I just wanted to drop that in there for all of your listeners. Keep up the good work man.

Alan: You take care. I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there Megan?

Megan: Alan hello?

Alan: Hello.

Megan: Okay. It's that dreaded... never mind. Anyway, I just wanted to recommend that if all the listeners would make a small monthly donation, it would add up and be helpful for you. I'm going to hang up now and put my money where my mouth is. Okay. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks very much. [laughs]

Well that's true. Very few people really do. It's the same as when I used to be on the Sweet Liberty. People thought everyone else was probably sending money in and of course, it went under eventually – the Jackie Patru show – because the money wasn't coming in. You leave it to everyone else. Of course, once you're off the air, they're saying, 'what happened to you, where'd you go?' You tell them, 'well, no one helped'. It's always the same few people who help each time. That's just the sign of the times as well.

Again, there's so many others out there crying for money and giving out stories to fascinate people and keep them going in circles that they're confused and they do send off money to other people. But you have to, you have to do that. You have to send it where your money, where you think you're getting the most from for you personally... and that is up to you. It is up to you if you want to keep me going or not. I don't get paid for the shows. I never ask for anything on any of the shows, TV or radio. I'm only doing this because it must be done. It must be done.

At least I've changed the face of Patriot Radio and getting them out of the old loop that they used to be in of left and right and just voting and all this stuff and showing them the big, big picture that's not only affecting America but the whole planet. This is a war on the world, on the entire planet for a whole new system world wide with a very small population at the end of it and eventually a new genetically created type to come out of it. They're even passing laws, by the way, in European countries, giving great apes all the rights that humans have IN preparation for creating chimeras, genetic chimeras. Not kidding. That's what they're doing. What a world eh? ...as we go in to hell once again.

From Hamish and myself in a very mosquito ridden and deer fly ridden country land here. Plus there's bears going through the back land right now. It's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:08 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#456](#)

We are really going in to, or just over the brink – I call it going over the brink, into the deep – of the planned agenda to bring out a whole new society including genetic engineering and new types of



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

humans and all the rest of it. That's what all the media is throwing out in your face now from so many articles. The media works in concert. Mind you, most media and especially the smaller media gets handouts given from the top boys. There's only 2 or 3 companies at the top all working together, mind you, to make sure you all get the same news. They hand out these handouts to the people down below who simply parrot it and put them in as fillers. They found out that you need to hear or see something 8 times, in marketing, before it really sinks in to your mind. That's why you'll hear repetition and you also see repetition in media and magazines of the same topics and often worded exactly the same way... especially the little phrases, catch phrases, so that we start to parrot these catch phrases too. That's how we're programmed. They even put these little phrases in comedy shows and dramas. Once again, it becomes part of everyday conversation. We start talking about carbon footprints and so on. They never tell you where to leave you carbon footprint. I think it should be on the behind of Al Gore or some of these people who designed it.

As I say, we're going through a created crisis period to get everyone on edge, to get us all used to the idea that WE are all the problem. That was dreamed up a long time ago, 30-odd years ago by the Club of Rome when they decided the only way to bring the world into a world governmental system run on a socialistic, almost communistic type bureaucracy standard, with a fascist elite at the top, would be to create a world war type situation. Now, what do you get in war? You get food shortages. You get ration cards. Gasoline is so expensive, even that gets rationed eventually. You get ID cards. Etc, etc. Government grows like never before during war time. They take over more and more areas of everyone's lives. More bureaucracies deal with YOU directly and you can't turn around without permission.

Well this is the current war we're in. WE'RE IN THE 3rd WORLD WAR. It's a war, in fact, for the whole world. But not just for the whole world and all that it contains, it's a plan to create new types of humans to REPLACE the old type. The old type is pretty well most of the people there. The common people. The people who haven't kept their lineages, who haven't had their mates picked for them for genetic traits and so on. That's called 'commoners'. That's why you're common, you see. We're also junk genes. We are at the bottom level of evolution. These boys at the top have been pushing evolution and it IS the new religion and science and scientists ARE the new priesthood, you see. We're told everything by experts and it's taught in school. All these things are taught in school, as fact, until it is TALKED IN TO REALITY AND IT BECOMES REALITY. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Taking up from where I left off there about the COINCIDENCE theories that everyone runs on. You're taught that everything must be coincidence because everything happens by circumstance and accident in this world and all these experts just can't foresee what's coming along and we stumble down through time and suffer the consequences because after all, we're all human, you see. Nothing is further from the truth. If you look at war time scenarios and I mentioned this before, you get ration cards, gasoline is rationed, everything is expensive, food is

expensive. You get a ration card for that. You get government, all departments of government, expanding incredibly over the top of you and you need permits for everything. And you obey. You obey because you have martial law in wartime situations. We're IN the 3rd World War now. A war for everything and a war to bring out, after 30 years of this – definitely after the 100 years because it IS a 100 years war, remember, according to Mr. Rumsfeld and Mr. Bush – a whole new type of human servants to serve the small elite. The old type will have died off by then or been killed off through different means.

Talking about food, which is so important, you've noticed that it first started with the crops in the Far-East and the Middle-East with a strange fungus on their different corns and so on, and rice as well. These were modified. These are the modified, you know the BEST ones. The ones that were supposed to just save the world... but they had this fungus. So we saw the prices shoot up on different products from farmers from those countries. It's still going up. Then, of course, we have the stuff back home as well. People think, 'well, we'll grow our own food.' This has been encouraged in Britain, you see. The people have been in to their own gardens and planting their own vegetables because the cost is going sky high. They were encouraged by all the green movements and again, who are all sponsored by the government and the foundations, to stop using chemicals in their gardens and chemical fertilizers and start using the old stuff, the manure, from farmers. And being good little Britains – and the Britains are very, very good – they obey their governments. Same thing when they had to bring down their population from the 1900s onwards, they did come down to about one child, 1-point-whatever per family. Then, Maggie Thatcher says there's not enough Britains left to pay off the nation debt and she opened up the flood gates to immigration.

You always do your best to please your masters but it's never good enough. Even if you do do the right things, it's always wrong in the end. Well, they were all told to use this manure for their gardens and here they go. This is from the Guardian.co.uk from yesterday, the 29th.

This article was amended on Thursday July 17 2008.

Its original title referred to a "toxic fertiliser", when we meant "toxic herbicide". This has been corrected.

Home-grown veg ruined by toxic [fertiliser] herbicide

Gardeners across Britain are reaping a bitter harvest of rotten potatoes, withered salads and deformed tomatoes after an industrial herbicide tainted their soil. Caroline Davies reports on how the food chain became contaminated and talks to the angry allotment owners whose plots have been destroyed

Caroline Davies The Observer, Sunday 29 June 2008 Article history

(Alan: It gives you a little picture there. They always put pictures in to let you know what they're talking about. Here's a farmer by a field.)

Mass spraying of pesticides on farms, pictured here in Florida, is putting gardens at risk. Photograph: David R. Frazier/Alamy

[emphasis added to article]

Gardeners have been warned not to eat home-grown vegetables contaminated by a powerful new herbicide that is destroying gardens and allotments across the UK.

The Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) has been inundated with calls from concerned gardeners who have seen potatoes, beans, peas, carrots and salad vegetables wither or become grossly deformed. The society admitted that it had no idea of the extent of the problem, but said it appeared 'significant'. The affected gardens and allotments have been contaminated by manure originating from farms where the hormone-based herbicide aminopyralid has been sprayed on fields.

Dow AgroSciences (A: That's Dow Chemicals), which manufactures aminopyralid, has posted advice to allotment holders and gardeners on its website. Colin Bowers, Dow's UK grassland marketing manager, told The Observer that links to their products had been proved in some of the cases, but (A: of course) it was not clear whether aminopyralid (A: or pesticide) was responsible for all of them and tests were continuing. (A: Well they have to say that. That's the PR department's job.) 'It is undoubtedly a problem,' he said, 'and I have got full sympathy for everyone who is involved with this.'

He said the company was unable to advise gardeners that it was 'safe' to consume vegetables that had come into contact with the manure because of pesticide regulations. (A: So they can't tell you the truth because of pesticide regulations.) 'All we can say is that the trace levels of aminopyralid that are likely to be in these crops are of such low levels that they are unlikely to cause a problem to human health.' (A: It's killing the vegetables. It's killing the vegetables but it won't cause a problem if you eat it.)

The Dow website says: 'As a general rule, we suggest damaged produce (however this is caused) should not be consumed.' Those who have already used contaminated manure are advised not to replant on the affected soil for at least a year. (A: So, now your soil is contaminated. What a time for it to happen. You try and get by, do the logical thing. I'll grow my own vegetables. And bang, they've already hit that too. They've conned you again. Because they conned you into taking the manure which they KNEW contained this stuff. They didn't just find out now that the cattle were passing this stuff through them. It

also means it's all through the meat of the cattle, by the way. But they're also passing it through the cattle, in the manure, and now it goes right into the gardens.)

Aminopyralid, which is found in several Dow products, the most popular being Forefront, a herbicide, is not licensed to be used on food crops and carries a label warning farmers using it not to sell manure that might contain residue to gardeners. The Pesticides Safety Directorate (A: I love all these bureaucrats at these levels... 'The Pesticides Safety Directorate'), which has issued a regulatory update on the weedkiller, is taking samples from affected plants for testing.

Problems with the herbicide emerged late last year, when some commercial potato growers reported damaged crops. In response, Dow launched a campaign within the agriculture industry to ensure that farmers were aware of how the products should be used. (A: In other words, it was your fault, you used it wrongly.) Nevertheless, the herbicide has now entered the food chain. Those affected are demanding an investigation and a ban on the product. They say they have been given no definitive answer as to whether other produce on their gardens and allotments is safe to eat.

It appears that the contamination came from grass treated 12 months ago. Experts (A: experts again) say the grass was probably made into silage, then fed to cattle during the winter months. The herbicide remained present in the silage, passed through the animal and into manure that was later sold. Horses fed on hay that had been treated could also be a channel.

Bryn Pugh, legal consultant at the National Society of Allotments and Leisure Gardeners, said he was preparing claims for some members to seek financial compensation from the manure suppliers. But it was extremely difficult to trace the exact origins of each contaminated batch. 'It seems to be everywhere. (A: Hmm. 'It seems to be everywhere.')

From what I know, it is endemic throughout England and Wales. We will be pressing the government to ban this product,' he said. (A: So, it takes THIS to ban the product. How long has this been getting used and it's been already fed to the animals and so on and you're getting it through the meat as well, obviously.)

This particular article goes on and on and on. There's other articles about this coming out of Britain. It's got so bad there, there's people raiding other people's gardens... for food... because the vegetables have skyrocketed in price. Quite amazing what's happening in the world we live in. This is what you do when you create a war. Of course, for the coincidence theorist, that's all it is. It's just another coincidence. Happening at a very coincidental time, to do with food, isn't it? Quite amazing.

As that's happening, here's how they help you. Here's how the big market forces help you. Now, you would think when things get tough and money gets tight and we're in the middle of... or at least at the

beginning of a great depression, and that's in the paper's too, by the way. The coming depression. Barclays Bank put a big warning out that we're going in to a crash. And it's a managed crash. As the food's going and all the rest of it, you think they'd give you a break. Wouldn't that be the normal thing to do? But no they don't. They actually INTENSIFY the crisis in so many different ways. This is from TheMailOnline.

EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small

(A: That's put out by a Daily Mail reporter.)

By Daily Mail Reporter

Last updated at 12:10 AM on 27th June 2008

[emphasis added to article]

Greengrocer Tim Down holds a legal kiwi fruit in his right hand along with an illegal kiwi fruit in his left hand

(A: Now, I can remember, quite a few years ago, when the EU commission banned British oak for sale because the lines in the oak were too wavy and they gave all the contracts to Germany because they were straighter grain, you see. That's no kidding. Well, here they are... and they also had what they called 'butter mountains' and 'vegetable mountains' and they would dump THOUSANDS of tons of this stuff IN the channel, by law, to keep the prices up right throughout the European Union. They're still doing this stuff, by the way. Well...)

EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small

A market trader has been banned from selling a batch of kiwi fruits because they are 1mm smaller than EU rules allow.

Inspectors told 53-year- old Tim Down he is forbidden even to give away the fruits, (A: You see. They FORBID you to even give them away.) which are perfectly healthy. (A: So here they are. You've got gardens across Britain getting destroyed by a chemical which they KNEW was in the darned stuff, in the manure. They KNEW this, right. Here's a guy wanting to give his fruit... he can't even give his fruit away because they were 1mm too small.)

The father of three will now have to bin the 5,000 kiwis, costing him £1,000 in lost sales.

Speaking yesterday from the stall in Bristol he has owned for 20 years, Mr Down said: 'It's total nonsense. I work hard enough to make a living without all these bureaucrats telling us what we can and can't sell.

'They're saying I'm a criminal (A: They're telling him he's a criminal for selling his fruit.) for selling this fruit, but the real crime is that all this fruit will go to waste – all because it's Imm too small.

'It's a terrible waste, particularly when we're all feeling the pinch from rising food prices and I've got to throw away this perfectly good fruit.'

The case comes only two weeks after the European Commission said it wants to relax rules on misshapen (A: Misshapen...) fruit and vegetables.

Incredible, isn't it? Incredible... but then if you know the strategy, it's not incredible at all. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. I've told people for years that whatever is given to the public in technology has other purposes than the one you think it does. There's always... for instance, computers were given, put chips in when they were made from the very beginning, to ALLOW government agencies, by law, to access your computer any time they wanted to, these back doors. That was the law back in '95 when they first put it out. Including your phone, as well, and fax machines and all the rest of it. Canada and the US signed an agreement back then to do so. There's always a different purpose because they get you hooked on technology and we know it's to monitor us and watch us and know what we're all doing. I've read the stuff on the air before from the horse's mouth. Here they go with the next step of the technology. Because now that you've all got the technologies, you're going to find out the REAL uses that it has. This is from Wired Magazine.

I've Seen the Future, and It Has a Kill Switch

Bruce Schneier 06.26.08

It used to be that just the entertainment industries wanted to control your computers – and televisions and iPods and everything else – to ensure that you didn't violate any copyright rules. But now everyone else wants to get their hooks into your gear.

OnStar will soon include the ability for the police to shut off your engine remotely. (A: They already have that.) Buses are getting the same capability, in case terrorists want to re-enact the movie Speed. (A: That's what they do. They give you the movie first, then people go and do it.) The Pentagon wants a kill switch installed on airplanes, and is worried about potential enemies installing kill switches on their own equipment.

(A: But where's it all going?)

Microsoft is doing some of the most creative thinking along these lines, with something it's calling "Digital Manners Policies." According to its patent application, DMP-enabled devices would accept broadcast "orders" limiting capabilities. Cellphones could be remotely set to vibrate mode in restaurants and concert halls, and be turned off on airplanes and in hospitals. (A: And anywhere else for that matter.) Cameras could be prohibited from taking pictures in locker rooms and museums, (A: And I should add, anywhere else.) and recording equipment could be disabled in theaters. Professors finally could prevent students from texting one another during class.

The possibilities are endless, and very dangerous. Making this work involves building a nearly flawless hierarchical system of authority.

Now, this ties in with another article in the main stream, again, to do with the fact that they can actually.. They're using a new type of wi-fi. There's an extended wi-fi that can cover vast areas that goes along SEPARATE from the cell phone technology and where ever you are with your camera or whatever, they can actually listen in to you. They can actually download all your pictures, every photograph you take, and actually tell you exactly where you are without using global positioning satellites. This system's already here. That's what this is all about, you see. They want to now have this... now, you're going to have a HIERARCHY of authorities who have the ability TO MANIPULATE this equipment on behalf of governments and government agencies. Another big bureaucracy on top of it who have the right to decide what gets switched on, switched off and to whom. If you're on their bad books, you know you're going to get punished, don't you? So, look in to that article as well. You'll find there's a lot of other articles out there on this explaining the technology that already exists. It's out there. This new extended wi-fi... separate from global positioning satellites.

I think we've got a caller there. Matt in California, we'll take him now if he's there. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Yes. Hi.

Alan: My volume is really low here so you have to speak up.

Matt: Okay. I'm a teacher. I'm a student teacher and something that interested me about your book is you said something about Plato and Socrates, their interpretation of 'logic'. You said in your book that it was a way of controlling the outcome of what people's thoughts would be. Is that correct? But in other shows you said one of your grievances about the school system was that they don't teach critical thinking and logic. Is there a difference in those two types of logic?

Alan: When you're getting taught logic and reasoning, it's up to the individual to work through the steps and through the reasoning for themselves. It's not a group consensus thing. Today's schooling is pretty well ALL group consensus and if the majority all have the same opinion then they must be right; that's how it's taught. Plato and many of his cohorts agreed that very few had the ability for critical reasoning even in his day. That's why they could sway them so easily along a certain designed path of logic – just like a computer program – so that the listener would come to a preordained conclusion that they wanted. If you read their dialogues, that's how they're intended to be. That's how they work. They're actually bringing you to a view point on different topics by guiding you along what you think is reason and using logic, but they're actually guiding you through a series of events where you come to a preordained conclusion which they KNEW... and they know how to take you to it by using specific methods because they understand logic. You see?

Matt: That's interesting. Yeah. I see. One of my stages of waking up, I realized that I kind of joined a new age kind of group and where they would teach me... I think you've mentioned it before, the perennial religion. They would make you think that it was your conclusion and they'd give you a bunch of stuff to study and they'd make you think that it was your creativity and your reasoning that brought you to it. Then, sooner or later, you realize, wait a minute, I was just following the rules and I came to that. Do you think that's... What they tell us to teach today, in schools, and all my teaching classes, they tell us to teach the Socratic Method of teaching. You say that's a bad way of teaching or?

Alan: There's 2 methods of teaching. Hold on, I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan back Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got Matt from California on the line and going through this business in school to do with critical thinking and logic. Now, last week I'd read an article from a British news paper because in Britain they're doing away with much of the higher understandings of reading and writing and spelling and all the rest of it, and geography and history, it's all been put away. They're going to get taught social responsibility. In other words, POLITICAL CORRECTNESS for the upcoming societies. It's all worked out in classrooms with group-think. They have types of shunning the person who doesn't go along with it, until you conform. They use peer pressure to make everyone go along.

Getting back to critical reasoning and thinking and so on. The ancient philosophers in Greece, especially when it comes to guys like Socrates and Plato and Aristotle, who were both students of Socrates. Socrates, remember, was condemned. A big to-do is made concerning the fact that these unjust people basically ordered him to drink the hemlock. However, the charge really was that he was corrupting the youth. We've got to go back even further to Pythagoras who had his school burned down after coming – as they all did – from Egypt with this philosophy. They went back to their homelands after getting taught in Egypt through the mysteries. Wherever they went, they were really fomenting a type of revolution. Even when Socrates drank the hemlock, Plato took off for quite a few years to get out of the country in case HE was brought in amongst it too. Socrates was condemned for corrupting the youth. What he was doing was training them and training young ones to disobey their parents and actually create a new type of society. A new type of society, again, along a new type of elitist agenda, and this carried on down through the ages. You find the same with Aristotle. He went off and became the mentor for Alexander the Great and helped him go off, encouraged him to go off and conquer the world and create a big empire.

These guys all had missions and philosophers, see, philosopher kings had missions to accomplish. They taught in two styles like everything's taught with esoteric for the high initiates and exoteric for the majority of people. Same with bibles and all the rest of it. That's how everything's written. Most folk reading the writings of these philosophers follow the EXOteric, which is written in a fascinating enough style to make you picture the scenes they're depicting and so on but you're not getting the real story. In the ESOteric traditions, they're actually encouraging and looking for the perfect students. A pupil is called a pupil because you've got the pupil of the eye. It's the eye of RA that came from Egypt, you see. That's why you're called a pupil. The good pupils can see. They can see with the 3rd eye which is the mind. They use their mind. Most people do not. They simply learn by rote and they don't use critical thinking and logic. However, those who attended those schools in Greece, which were not compulsory... The word school, 'scholē' comes in Greek from leisure. So only a leisured class, an elite, wealthy leisured class could wander around and wander in and out of school whenever they wanted to. They had nothing else to do. But those who were the right pupils were taught in to the esoteric understanding of how to use logic to get other people on your side or behind you, even as an army. Because you could convince them by using THEIR mindset, their logic; you understand their programming, you understand the language – just like a computer – and you can bring THEM step by step to a preordained conclusion which you designed in advance. Do you understand?

Matt: I understand. Do you think that a method of reasoning... I'm sure you've heard of Bloom's Hierarchy?

Alan: Yes.

Matt: Do you think that is a kind of a good-guy line for getting students to think for themselves?

Alan: It could be. There was one book. It was called... if you can get a hold of it. I read it years ago. It was called Straight and Crooked Thinking. I can't remember the author's name. It was a fascinating book. It really did show you how most people view famous people. It went through examples of people in Hyde Park who would get up on a soap box and say what appears to be the most outrageous things, dressed in rags. But you could dress that same man up, who got laughed at in the park, give him a build up in the media, say he's a genius and put letters behind his name, dress him up in great suits and so on and thousands will turn out and listen to the SAME speech from the same guy and they'll be parroting everything he says... as though it was the holy word. You see, we're taught who to follow and who not to follow. It's not what they say, it's how famous they are.

Matt: I see.

Alan: That's why they use media stars to say simplistic things to the public. And we follow the stars.

Matt: We don't question it.

Alan: We don't question. We have a CULT of worship for the stars. So they give us the stars. That's why they get involved in politics and speak on behalf of people. Well, if so-and-so says it and they're rich and famous, then I'll take that opinion, that's good enough for me.

Matt: I see. Thanks a lot.

Alan: I think it's by Robert H. Thouless, is the author.

Matt: I'll search for it right now. Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Okay.

We really don't understand. Of course, Platonism did not die away. It was an esoteric religion. It was a movement for world revolution. Plato talked about their religion. He talked about the reason that they, the aristocracy and himself included, were able to comprehend such deep matters and the masses could not. He put it down, believe it or not, to reincarnation. That was an essential part of the ancient belief of this elite class. They also believed too, they were descended from the GODS, which is another story again. In other words, the right genetic makeup to allow this reincarnation to happen. That comes right down to today. It's still taught in some of these schools today. Some of the elite still believe that today as well. They can believe what they want, of course. We don't have to believe it either, but they certainly do. Neo-

Platonism came in about the 3rd century A.D. in Alexandria, again, back in Egypt. They revamped it and from then on, from that century, their push was to create and perfect humanity. They claimed that we were all imperfect, but through selective breeding – way before Darwin – special breeding they could create superior types of humans. THIS IS A VERY OLD, OLD AGENDA. We're seeing it happen, culminating in our own life times. Right now, we're living through it and run by these societies, same societies, down through the ages AND many of the descendants are the same very well know people.

I won't harp on about all that. It's a very long, long topic. This is getting back to the headlines again. I hate reading the headlines. It just verifies what we've already been talking about. It says

Barclays warns of a financial storm as Federal Reserve's credibility crumbles

Published: 12:01AM BST 27 Jun 2008

Strategists at Barclays accuse Ben Bernanke of a policy blunder

US central bank accused of unleashing an inflation shock that will rock financial markets,

reports Ambrose Evans-Pritchard

Barclays Capital has advised clients to batten down the hatches for a worldwide financial storm, warning that the US Federal Reserve has allowed the inflation genie out of the bottle and let its credibility fall "below zero".

"We're in a nasty environment," said Tim Bond, the bank's chief equity strategist. "There is an inflation shock underway. This is going to be very negative for financial assets. We are going into tortoise mood and are retreating into our shell. Investors will do well if they can preserve their wealth."

Barclays Capital said in its closely-watched Global Outlook that US headline inflation would hit 5.5pc by August and the Fed will have to raise interest rates six times by the end of next year to prevent a wage-spiral. If it hesitates, the bond markets will take matters into their own hands. "This is the first test for central banks in 30 years and they have fluffed it. They have zero credibility, and the Fed is negative if that's possible. It has lost all credibility," said Mr Bond.

The grim verdict on Ben Bernanke's Fed was underscored by the markets yesterday as the dollar fell against the euro following the bank's dovish policy statement on Wednesday.

Traders said the Fed seemed to be rowing back from rate rises. The effect was to propel oil to \$138 a barrel, confirming its role as a sort of “anti-dollar” and as a market reproach to Washington’s easy-money policies.

The Fed’s stimulus is being transmitted to the 45-odd countries linked to the dollar around world. The result is surging commodity prices. Global inflation has jumped from 3.2pc to 5pc over the last year.

All this gobbly-gook means is that the agenda is right on target. Because they have to create crisis after crisis after crisis world wide. It’s going to be world wide, you see. It all culminates at the same time. They must get the world in to SHOCK and AWE mode. That’s a wartime mode, you see. We’re not supposed to think for ourselves during this. We’re supposed to think it’s all just chaos that’s happening, willy-nilly, out of happenstance and mismanagement and all the rest of it. The guys at the top DON’T MAKE THESE KINDS OF MISTAKES. They PLAN centuries ahead. CENTURIES ahead.

These same characters, remember, in charge of all the big banks made sure that all the factories in the West moved to China. We lived through it in our own lifetime, not long ago, just a few years, through the GATT Treaty and all the rest of it. All the factories went over to China. We were told we’re now a service economy. You know, most of the people don’t think through their lives. They accepted all the Chinese goods appearing in the store without a thought, without a question. It just was... because they’re not conscious through their lives, actually. Most of them couldn’t tell you when it started. When they first saw ‘made in China’ on everything. Most of them have no recollection of the factories being mentioned in newspapers as going offshore over to China... or what GATT was, either, or NAFTA or the Free Trade Negotiations. Absolutely no comprehension. But they could probably tell you a whole bunch of series on television or dramas and comedies and what stars were bedded by whom and divorced by whom and all the rest of it. That’s where their minds are. Because they have been socialized and domesticated to that extent not to think for themselves. Which is exactly what the big boys in the 30s and 40s and 50s and 60s who wrote books about this said they would do to the public. You socialize them. You train them that the experts are taking care of all the big problems, just go out and play. We see the results today.

We have a dumbed-down, stupefied, couldn’t-care-less population who really think that there are special people born out of special wombs, in a different class, up there somewhere who’s job it is to be altruistically concerned about us. They really, truly believe that. They believe these special people should be given all the rope they need to fix things. Even if it’s to make sure we’re all dirt poor. As long as they themselves don’t have to get involved in the fixing. Anything but that. Because they want time to play. The time is running short because play time shortly will be cancelled... as we’re all scrambling to live. That’s coming fast.

WE ARE ALREADY IN AN INTERDEPENDENT WORLD. They're making sure that you will not be independent in any way for your food, your water, and your consumption of fuel and so on. You're dependent on a whole bunch of institutions for that. Eventually, eventually, it will be classified as being un-sociable to grow your own food... when food becomes scarce. Guarantee you. This is what's coming. They want everyone equally enslaved TO the governments, that are then going to come out with all the ration cards and all the rest of it. Everyone MUST go along with the same agenda. Guarantee you.

A year ago in Canada, the oil guy, the guy that fills up your tanks for oil, heating, handed a form to everybody last time he was around a year ago. Stating, from the Federal Government, stating that everyone had to get their furnace INSPECTED BY A GOVERNMENT CERTIFIED INSPECTOR before he was allowed to fill your tank up. They'd have to come in to your home and inspect it and you paid him a big fee to do it. Then whatever he said had to be done or repaired or whatever, you had to pay for it and then get the same inspector back in and pay him again and if he okayed it, THEN you, consumer, were allowed to purchase your fuel. I told them where to stuff it. Where the sun don't shine. Because, you see, that's the intrusion and that's the hold over YOU that they want to have. So I just started heating with wood, solely by wood. I said to hell with that. I know it's only a matter of time before they come in your house for your carbon footprint to check how much smoke is coming out of your chimney. Because they can't allow you to be independent IN ANYTHING that you need for survival. That's the bottom line. They want us ALL IN IT TOGETHER.

That's the slogan you see through all wars, 'WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER'. It's even been in comedies like Brazil. A movie well worth watching. Written by Terry Gilliam from the Monte Python crew. A future society where terrorists are supposedly everywhere, bombs go off but no one ever finds the terrorist. The biggest department in the whole world is the Department of Information Retrieval. They know everything about every individual and bureaucrats run the whole show. Written in a comedy. Trying to tell the people what was coming. It was written YEARS ago. How did he know that? Because it never changes its format. Totalitarianism and tyranny NEVER CHANGES ITS FORMAT. It's predictable. Predictable.

In Ancient Rome, they'd tell you that you'd have to give up your freedom for security. Every tyrant in history has used that. Right after 9/11, every media across the Western hemisphere, at the same time, the day after, were asking the man and woman in the street, "Are you willing to give up your freedom for security?" All over ALL the major media, for those who still have memory. Even THAT was to make most people go along with the common reply which was, "Well, I guess so." That's how they do it. Most folk want to be with the big group, once again.

You see, if you give up your freedom for security, don't you realize YOU HAVE NO SECURITY then? Your freedom is your security. We can do a 180° mind shift the way we're indoctrinated here. People don't think through it. If you have no freedom, you have no security. Freedom IS your security. That's why people

have fought down through the centuries to try and get freedom. After a planned take-down that had to happen in 2001, because they'd been working for years to get all these anti-terrorism bills put through ALL THE COUNTRIES SO THEY'D GO INTO ACTION AT THE SAME TIME ACROSS THE WHOLE WORLD, that took years to plan and negotiate and get them all on board. Sure enough, 9/11 happened and BANG, everyone's under this SAME martial law. Identical martial law. Canada tried to pass it, it DID pass it in the late 1990s. Allan Rock rammed it through. Martial law bills. No one could figure it out. He knew it was coming. He's now working at the United Nations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, I don't give out pleasant news but after all you're under war. The war has been declared on YOU. It's been going on for a long time and you didn't know. I'm trying to wake those who can handle it up. Very few people really can handle it. It's not a pretty prospect when you realize that pretty well everything around you, your whole culture, in fact, was created for you and every step of the changes that you're going through were planned WAY IN ADVANCE. The big boys don't make mistakes. You don't pay thousands of top people in specialized areas to make these kinds of mistakes.

Remember, they planned the unification of the Americas A LONG TIME AGO. They planned the taking of your factories to China a long, long time ago. They worked through all the consequences of everything. They also said that a service economy can not last long. They said that in Britain too. It's like paddling in the water until you can't paddle any more. Only those that produce have all the spin-offs. Most of your economy was in spin-off jobs from the big industries. They're gone. Now we just pass cakes around from one person to the next until you buy one and you eat it. That's pretty well it.

To make sure that the oil goes up even further, they keep hammering the drums about attacking Iran. In Reuters there, they just put up an article on the 29th. It's also from Washington as well, in Reuters.

US escalating covert operations against Iran-report

Sun Jun 29, 2008 12:04pm EDT

[emphasis added to article]

WASHINGTON , June 29 (Reuters) – U.S. congressional leaders agreed late last year to President George W. Bush's funding request for a major escalation of covert operations against Iran aimed at destabilizing its leadership (A: That means, take them out any way they can.), according to a report in The New Yorker magazine published online on Sunday.

The article by reporter Seymour Hersh, from the magazine's July 7 and 14 issue, centers on a highly classified Presidential Finding signed by Bush which by U.S. law must be made known to Democratic and Republican House and Senate leaders and ranking members of the intelligence committees.

"The Finding was focused on undermining Iran's nuclear ambitions and trying to undermine the government through regime change."

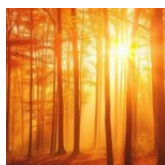
What they don't mention here is they've turned down and they're going to take up the offer Iran gave out there, to put special envoys in that could be there present, all the time, in the nuclear facilities over there, to ensure that they can not make the weapons grade material. They don't even want to hear this. Once again, you have Iran bending over here to comply. But no. See the agenda is the agenda and they want war and want to eradicate them. Unfortunately, the U.S. is planning this WITH Israel. The two of them are working together. And they want to basically... when they say 'destabilize the leadership', they mean eradicate them. That's what it means. They want to put in their own puppet governments just like the have in Iraq. And we know how successful that's been, right?

However, the psychopaths must have their day. They must play their games and slap each other on the backs when they have their little victories over countries and peoples and continents... and watch people suffer, wherever they look, they get off on suffering, being the good sadomasochists that they are. And there's no end of willing fools to put uniforms on to go and help them do it, from the working classes.

From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada where the sun actually shone part of the day, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:08 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#457**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I've had quite a few calls in the last few days which are similar. People are asking what to do now, do next and so on. Because very few people are really, really awake. There's a lot of people reacting which is different from being awake. People reacted with 2001. They reacted to the changes that were immediately put upon the people with their loss of rights and freedoms. They reacted to the bombardment of media asking them, asking the man in the street, would you give up your freedom for security? That was done world wide at the same time. That's reacting. That's not really being conscious of the big agenda. When you're reacting, you're still thinking in the old-think. You're still thinking if we just get the right guys in, we can change this just like that. They don't realize that this agenda did not start with 9/11. It didn't start 20 years ago... or 50. It was on the go for a long, long time to bring us to this stage. A stage that Lenin talked about in 1917. A stage that HG Wells talked about around the same time period.

A stage that in the 1950s the big players like Bertrand Russell talked about. Everything is coming together as it was planned to do.

Nothing happens in bureaucracy, in one nation even, very quickly, never mind the whole planet working together. ALL the bureaucracies, with the SAME plan, AT the same time. This took a century or more to get up and working to get the network set up, the coordination set up, all the different laws transposed into other languages and so on so they could put the same bills through and debated, etc. That took years and years and years to set up... of organization, trans-national organizations, supra-national organizations funded by incredible wealth from foundations and Royal Institutes and a whole source of very, very wealthy places and organizations and people. These people have never been, because they are technically nonpolitical, they've never, ever been responsible for anything or answerable to the public. That's how they get away with it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's just been one of these days. Before I go into my little spiel of what happened today, I should ask those who want to keep me going, to either donate or buy the books or the discs. If you already have discs or books from me, buy more and pass them around. That's how it goes and that keeps me going. It keeps me going. I have a lot of expenses here just to do what I'm doing. I don't have other sources of income. I don't get paid for what I do. I don't ask for money. That way I can keep my own kind of integrity. I'm not tied as to what I can and can not say. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can certainly do so by looking at the web site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. The methods to do it are there.

This has been one of these days because... this past month, in fact, has been just a deluge of spray in the sky, the HAARP is picked up on the short wave every day, and deluges of rain, just deluge of rain coming down every darn day for a whole month solid. Just a little while ago today, there was a massive thunderstorm. We have our daily thunderstorm now, and once again, down comes the deluge. Before that, there was a break today. I thought, well, I'll get out there and cut that jungle because the grass has been growing like crazy with all the rain. I got this big pro-weedwacker out which you wear basically on a big belt that goes around your shoulders. I started away there and the next thing I knew, up went the gas tank, right on my hip. There was gas from my knee all the way up to my armpit. So I managed to unhook the thing pretty quickly. It's amazing what you can do in a crisis like that, because panic is the mother of invention. I dropped the darned thing and rolled in the grass to get out of the gas, which was the right thing to do, of course, and it went out. I ran inside like a mad man and got a towel soaked in water, ran out, covered the wacker with it that was blazing away and then came back in, got buckets of water for the grass that was kind of smoldering all around it. That was a lot of fun. It was an awful lot of fun, but I certainly didn't need it. Then of course, the weedwacker itself is just a molten mass of collapsed plastic and metal. So for those out there who use these things, be very careful, regardless of the make, even if it's a better known make. These things happen. It least, they happen to me... unfortunately. That's just the

way it goes. One of these days and ½ an hour later, I say, ¾ of an hour later, down comes the deluge again, our daily deluge and thunder and lightning. I couldn't even get the satellite to hook up initially but now it's back up again. That's one of the days in the life of me.

A lot of people do write to me, as I say, trying to get in touch with me, or phone me or whatever. I don't have time. I don't have time. I hit the deck running in the morning. If there's orders there, I make them up. I finish at 12, I rush off to our post office which is nowhere near here. I rush back to a mail box which is also nowhere near here and then I do a circular tour and come back here. Then I do what I have to do here to survive, like make something to eat and so on. Before you know it, after answering the mail and the people I have to answer, I'm on the radio. And that's the day gone. That's 7 days a week too. 7 days a week... even weekends, you try and catch up. So for those who've been emailing me and you haven't got answers, the first thing to do it to check that your server is accepting my mail. I found out recently some of these servers are rejecting my mail. I guess my name's on some sort of black list. It's up to YOU, if you find that's so, to tell the servers to accept it. I don't have the time to go around on my knees and beg them to. Not that I would.

Tonight's topic, there could be so many topics to choose from but I started off talking about people who react as opposed to those who are conscious and understand. There's a world difference. Those who followed the agenda and done their homework and studied it well and carefully, and escaped all the nonsense of the diversions that are deliberately put out there, to do with strange green creatures that walk out of swamps and so on, and 12 planets and all the rest of it... deliberate stuff that's put out there to fascinate you and they're meant to fascinate you, but they keep you wrapped in circles and they end up discrediting the TRUTH when you mix the truth with it. That's why it's out there. But for those who've come through all that and come to consciousness, there's a world of difference between aware and knowing what's happening and reacting to what's happening.

The bulk of the population have never achieved consciousness. That's the first thing to understand. Most never will. They can talk. They can be polite. They can chat about the things that they've been downloaded with, as has everyone else. You think they're normal but they're not, really. They're normal as far as 'the dead' go, as they say. That's what they called them in ancient times, 'the dead'. They walk around but technically they're dead. To be conscious means you're alive. It always did mean that. They go to their graves never knowing, always taking the authoritative version of what's happening as the gospel truth. They are the same ones who will call you crazy when you try to inform them. They're the same ones that say, 'well that's such a downer, it's so negative, I don't want to hear that'. These are the people who the elite DEPEND upon. They depend upon the bulk of the population to be obedient and go along with the standard authorized version of whatever... and they do. The elite could never DO anything at all without these people to help them. That's why they chose democracy. It's not mob rule. The mob only go the way and vote the way, etc that the elite point to. It's quite easy to control the mob.

We build their world into existence for them step by step. We adapt so quickly to all the bizarre nonsense we're fed that eventually, very quickly it becomes normal. In all media – including entertainment, the fashion industry, everything – is in OVERDRIVE right now. Everything is in overdrive because the herd are technically, psychically STAMPEDING. So they're hitting them with everything and all kind of bizarre stuff and transsexual stuff and so on, to try and eliminate all that was, ALL THAT WAS in culture – eliminate, totally destroy it, even the memory of it eventually – to bring in the new. When you have nothing normal to compare anything to, anything goes. They can RAM incredible changes through, but it's all geared to bring in new types of humans. Even part animal, part human chimeras. That's what it's all for.

This article here was in the Washingtonpost.com. This is how they're getting around any dissention about ID cards for the nations.

New ID Card Serves Students, Rec Centers, Libraries in D.C.

The District's new One Card serves as an ID, provides access to major recreation centers and park facilities across the city and tracks school attendance and books borrowed from libraries. (Office Of The Chief Technology Officer)

By Michael Birnbaum

Washington Post Staff Writer

Friday, June 27, 2008; Page B01

The District is rolling out an ambitious identification program this summer in what it calls a first-of-its-kind effort by a major U.S. city to unify services on one ID card.

With the One Card, library accounts, public school attendance, recreation-center use and other services will be tracked on a single piece of plastic.

Metro riders can have a SmarTrip chip implanted in the card.

"The eventual goal is that you'd need only one card across the entire District government," said Vivek Kundra, the city's chief technology officer.

Over the next three months, public libraries will begin issuing the One Card. In the fall, public school students and D.C. government employees will receive the cards as IDs. By 2010 (Alan: that number again.), the Department of Parks and Recreation, which has begun issuing the cards, will require the ID for using park facilities, Kundra said. Other services, including DC Healthcare Alliance, plan to use the card.

The card will be mandatory for D.C. students and government workers, but other residents can choose not to apply for the card.

See they don't like to say no you can't do this or you can't have a choice. What they do is make it impossible for you NOT to take the card. Then you can't get in to parks and all the rest of it. That's how it's done. That's how they give it to you. There's really no choice in the matter. They make it impossible for you do to certain things unless you have the card.

It's the same here, when the Federal government said you can't fill up your oil to heat yourself and keep yourself alive in the winter time unless you get one of our inspectors in. If you say, 'no, I'll chose an alternate way to heat myself', that's up to you. They can't be brought to justice for saying well, they didn't actually say you can't heat yourself, they just said you can't heat yourself with this oil. That's how they do it. Quite amazing. If you just stop and stand back from it all, you say, what are they really saying? The Federal government is saying they have the power of life and death over you... by passing laws. Laws, remember, are simply dictates, DICTATES that come down from whatever tyrant happens to be the front man at that time. That's what a law is. Yet the public will go to any lengths before they'll break a law even to save their own lives. This is also understood. Brzezinski wrote about it. He's talked about it publicly in magazines. They understand humanity very well. If it becomes a law that you must be dragged out by your neighbors and taken off to some extermination camp, most of them will do it. I've read before about how this duty, this obedience factor works. I'll speak more about this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about obedience and all the studies and the massively funded studies by the way. It's very important to the big boys to understand this technique because they have to have us all very obedient. I've done talks before on it. You'll find that in the archives section on my web site, the various experiments they used including the prison experiments, mock prisons where people actually identify as real cops or real guards or real prisoners after less than a week. Volunteers actually take on the persona, the roles, of the characters and very quickly the sadomasochistic roundabout begins. It's well understood and of course even those experiments done in major universities, Ivy League universities in the US first of all, were actually well known even before they did them. They did them long before, long, long before, and found the same results. People are TAUGHT to be obedient.

If you look at Brzezinski when he was asked in an interview what he thought of the people, would they ever rebel? He said, NO. The people, he says, 'well you can beat them, you can starve them to death and do they turn around and rebel?' He says 'no, they just turn around and eat their dead'. That's what they think of the people. Unfortunately they're pretty well right on there.

People will bend over backwards no matter how ridiculous law becomes. We already have this utter farce, this abstract creation by the new priesthood that was built on an idea that came up from the Club of Rome to unify and control the world... with global warming, etc. This green agenda and carbon footprints and so on – planned 30 years ago – to unify the world and to dominate the world under the guise of saving it, claiming mankind is the enemy. Now they have all these complete abstract nonsensical terms. It puts me back to what Bertrand Russell said. Shortly, he said, and he's talking about the scientific technique, 'shortly anyone will be able to convince masses of people of anything.' Anything... no matter how crazy it is. They would use scientific techniques and repetition.

That's what's happening right now with this whole global warming scam where people who have been conscious for the last 10 years or more have been watching them start and then create daily these spray patterns across the sky. Across the world, in fact. We know that HAARP is used on top of it to create all the weather patterns that we've been seeing and have been seeing for 10 years. Under the guise of the effects of it, which you see on the ground, in go the media and start pushing their clacks and horns, terrify the hell out of you, and tell you you're causing all this. You're the problem. Well-funded groups, funded by the same handful of big institutions go into action and have access to ALL media that's only so happy to help them promote this greening, farcical agenda. It's all to do with controlling the public and bringing them through into a new system. A system that will take 30 years of rioting, increasing riots according to the Department of Defence – remember that – with a reduced population at the end of it. And the beginning of a new type of servant coming out of it, a chimera type servant. Something which literally can not think of itself as a distinct, separate, individual but it would be very efficient at what it's trained or programmed to do. This is NOT science fiction. This is all working and in the works right now and it CAN be done.

It can be done because you wake up from a dream into the nightmare of reality. You realize first off the bat, first thing you realize is this entire system – containing many systems – is completely out of your control. Completely out of your control. Everything that you need and depend upon to live is outside of your control IN this system. You learn very quickly there is no complaints department anywhere. You know very, very quickly that democracy is an utter sham. Not because you guess it, but because you've done your homework. You've read the books by Carroll Quigley and others who tell you that it's a sham. He knew because he had the records and was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which IS a parallel government... NOT responsible to any voter. They are simply the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was set up to bring in global governance a long time ago. And not

just governance but a new sci-fi type society. That's the music coming in and I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to go to the phones in just a minute but one last little article, a few lines out of it. This is on YahooNews. I think it was the UK and Ireland segment of it.

Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids

Subliminal maths and physics lessons embedded in games

Ian Williams

vnunet.com, 30 Jun 2008

Video game developer Capcom is working with a leading academic on an initiative to embed subliminal lessons about physics and maths in game play.

Nipani Maniar, a senior lecturer in creative technologies at the University of Portsmouth, who created the cultural awareness game C-Shock, is collaborating with Capcom to provide structured learning environments in games.

Players exposed to the messages and ideas will not be consciously aware of what is being delivered. (Alan: I'm going to add to it and you won't know the CONTENT of what is being delivered. Because they're using these techniques in other games too, to brain-wash especially the young to be POLITICALLY CORRECT. It's more SOCIAL ENGINEERING going on with these subliminals. Don't kid yourself about math and physics. Here they are admitting they do it, right there. Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids, it says by Ian Williams. Check in to it. Interesting little article.)

Now, we'll go the phones and we've got Rick from California.

Rick: Hello Alan. Hey, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I wanted to ask you something. First of all I want to say thank you so much for waking me up and for all the shows you've done and given us and it's been a great... and I just want to tell people out there, support him if you can. As soon as I get the opportunity to, I will. I'll send something in to help you out. So, I wanted to say that. I wanted to ask you. I was wondering if you heard about that article in the UK on The Telegraph where the British government is going to force all parents to take an anti-pedophilia test? Do you know about that?

Alan: Yes. That didn't surprise me. I've been waiting for it... with the steady hype over the last few years on pedophilia... which is an utter joke. Understand, all through the underground porn industry they go right into pedophilia anyway. The International Censorship Committee... Here's the thing. You think your national censorship bureaus, that are employed by you, funded by you – tax payer money – are there to protect you and nothing is further from the truth. After 9/11 2001, just before it, a month before, they had their international censorship bureau meetings and it was in the papers here in Canada. That they said that now they'd won the rights to push homosexual and gay and lesbian movies and dramas and comedies on television, they were going to push the envelope for the next step. The following day in the newspapers in Canada and the States, 2 professors at 2 universities stood up and read the SAME article, scripted article, saying now that they'd won the rights for that, they were going to step up and get the rights towards INTER-GENERATIONAL SEX, which is pedophilia, AND BESTIALITY. I'm not kidding.

Rick: Wow.

Alan: So you see, these censorship bureaus work with the entertainment industry. They take the pulse of the public and see if you're ready to BE DEGRADED TO THE NEXT STEP.

Rick: Wow. I read somewhere that the biggest collection of child pornography is actually owned by the government.

Alan: It is. There's no doubt about it. They can pick up whoever sends the tiniest email across the planet. They could pick these characters up. You're right. They cause what appears to be a problem, hype it up in the media to terrify the public – because they always use the children, they always use the children – and then they pass draconian laws. I'm not surprised. This agenda of testing parents to see if they're fit to be parents is one of the oldest communist planks ever devised, written at the early 1900s. Bertrand Russell, once again... When you understand communism was working with its other group in Britain, that was related to Royalty and fronting for Royalty, they all came out with all the same stuff of taking the parents away from the children AT BIRTH, eventually. Now they tried an experiment – and the world was funding this experiment – and it was in Israel back in the 60s, the 50s and 60s. There's a book called Children of the Dream written by an Israeli. It was about this very project that they HOPED would become world wide. They were removing the children from the parents at birth. You were brought up communally

so anyone in this big commune could be your father or mother, you'd never know. The whole idea was not to 'contaminate', they called it 'contaminate', the children with the old ideas of the parents. That contamination term, again, came from communism.

Rick: You'll be forbidden to kiss your own children or bring them in your pool in the U.K. without taking this test.

Alan: Yes. That's going to just terrify... and see, again, too, it's going to discourage men especially who are already under such incredible suspicion and attack, for years. It's going to terrify them to even be near children, even their own. It's intentional. This is intentional warfare because it's the major plank to DESTROY THE FAMILY. I even have a quote here by the head, one of the United Nations organizations, stating that. That they would, they MUST DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT COMPLETELY, UTTERLY. That's what we're seeing. They're doing it.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan. You have a good... I hope you have better luck with the weedwacker next time.

Alan: Oh. It's a molten piece now. [laughs] Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: Now, we've got Paul in Ontario. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Good evening Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: It's always refreshing to hear your voice. You're always captivating me and I always learn from you something new every day. So I thank you. You're an inspiration to everyone and god bless. I wanted to ask you one thing regarding the near future. I've read in different web sites that there seems to be a time line that is in tune with the cosmos or the astrological functioning of the universe. That humanity is about to enter a new age and we are becoming as humans more and more – like around 2010, 2012 – we're becoming ever more conscious around... ever more people are waking up or becoming more spiritually in tune with our creator. Is that why, do they know that that is a threat to their very survival in terms of their position as the top of the echelons of this establishment, that is, this hierarchical, top-down...?

Alan: It's not a threat to them. You need to be very, very careful. I know where all this information came from and where it originated from at the beginning. There's also the massive new age movement which is also controlled and given to the people BY the elite at the top. Which actually makes them WANT to bring in... most of the new agers WANT this new world system where they actually think they're going to be freer. They actually think they're going to be given the right and the gifts to live forever, here, in the world, immortality. Some of them think they're going to be given new bodies and all the rest of it. They're looking forward to it.

Paul: So it's all a farce.

Alan: It's a farce. What the elite go by, to do with the time lines, it's a 'heavenly plan'. The great zodiac, if you understand the esoteric meanings, NOT the usual stuff they tell you, but the esoteric meanings, it's a time table and a plan. Each part of the zodiac has a function if you look at what it signifies, what it stands for. It's called 'The Great Work,' and it's 'The Great Plan' and Bush Sr. mentioned this when he mentioned his first New World Order speech. He said, 'everything is going to the heavenly plan'. He was referring to what part of the zodiac was in alignment or above, now dominating. Because Aquarius, the Age of Aquarius stands for... Aquarius came from the Greek story – they simply called it Aquarius in the Roman – but he was literally bugged by Zeus. He was raped and the reward, I guess Zeus had a great time or whatever, he placed this young, very beautiful boy up in the heavens and he carries the bowl of water, which also stands for the gene pool. The gene pool, the old gene pool will be emptied out at the right time. So in Aquarius a new type of human is to be born that's not quite male nor female.

Paul: So it's about the androgynous, servant....

Alan: Yes. That's why all of the BIG Hollywood fashion magazines have nothing but guys who are looking like females, they dress like women. That's the big push.

Paul: That's the role reversal. So, then just my second and last question, quickly. I was just wondering, remember how there this push to how they further increase the... how they degrade and demoralize humanity by slowly increasing pornography and legitimizing pornography as well as adultery and sexual promiscuity and homosexuality and pedophilia. But at the same time, they're also clamping down on pedophiles. They're clamping down on... for example, divorce rates are increasing. It's not that they're doing this in order to create a sort of a free-for-all orgy type of deal. Why do they increase sexual promiscuity but at the same time they increase the number of people who go to jail for sexual... For example, why do they promote pedophilia but then you see more and more people going to jail? For example, the state's teachers sexually harassing their students, women, and...

Alan: This is the term that they use. It 'raises public consciousness'. In other words, whatever they promote – what you're reading about over and over – it makes you start thinking about it. As you're thinking about it, the experts will gradually come forward and give you a completely different spin on it. They'll actually start interviewing people that will say, 'well, yeah, I had inter-generational sex and it didn't harm me'. It's to start changing the way we think. When you give overdoses of this stuff on the media, they call it 'raising public consciousness'. Which means, they're going to make you start thinking about this part of the agenda and then they're going to tell you then answers and solutions to it down the road.

Paul: So basically, they allow, for example, they allow children to be harassed by women, for example, in the States, but then they take... so they're trying to sort of legalize it. If that's even the proper way of saying this. They're attempting to make that okay but then they grab the woman and lock her in jail for 30 years. I don't get it.

Alan: I know. Right now, this is the clash of the 2 systems, the one that's coming in and the one that presently exists.

Paul: So they want to make it such that one day you can walk down the street and you can be sexually assaulted or you can be raped by a gang of thugs and everything is perfectly fine. You can't sue anyone or....

Alan: Yes.

Paul: Really?

Alan: I'll give you an example. Morgentaler who started up the abortion clinics in Canada, in Ontario especially, he used to be picketed every day. I'd pass there and see all this big group there picketing his place. He was charged many times by the cops. Then, very suddenly, before there was a law passed, by the way – because they'd raised public consciousness over controversy to do with this thing – one day the cops were defending him and pushing the demonstrators away. I knew then. I says, 'okay, they've already made a decision. It's not gone through any court yet, it shortly will', which it did and suddenly, the cops were on his side defending him. That's how it happens. Literally changing from one way of looking at it to another. Now the man is funded by the United Nations to open up these clinics across the world. This man said that the reason that he got in to this business was because Adolf Hitler was a bad man and an unwanted child and he was making sure that there was no more Adolf Hitlers. That was his rationale.

Paul: [laughs] What? That doesn't make any sense.

Alan: That's that all orphans are potential Hitlers, according to him, and should be killed.

Paul: Right. Which is what they did in residential schools for aboriginals in Canada.

Alan: That's right. Absolutely.

Paul: So basically, they want to make it so... That's the connection.... See, then it all comes to fruition in the end when you were mentioning how through the rioting in the streets for the next 30 years, there's going to be a global population reduction. Because by eliminating all sense of love and anyone that's not accountable for any crime they commit because everything will be acceptable whether it's rape, murder, torture, spousal abuse, whatnot. Then with all these things, people are going to seek personal revenges and vendettas but there's no law system in place that will protect you, so people will be killing each other left, right and center. So the elites are saying, let them kill themselves amongst themselves. Is that it?

Alan: That will be part of it, for sure. People will kill each other. There's no doubt about it. If there's no consequences, they'd certainly take advantage of it.

Paul: I'm thinking of that movie Soylent Green. I don't know if you've seen it.

Alan: I saw it.

Paul: That's what I keep thinking of. So it's something like that basically?

Alan: Every sci-fi movie you see churned out now shows you a future where the masses live in poverty, amongst rubble, and then there's a big, well organized, well funded army with ALL the weaponry, in charge of them. That's every movie that's the same now. That's predictive programming.

Paul: Besides praying, I guess, and raising awareness like passing on the word to those you know, is there anything else realistically... Is this doomed to happen? I mean it's biblical...

Alan: It's going to happen simply because, as I say, we've woken up and realized we're living in an entire system that was never ours. People we'll never meet run this system. They plan it and they alter and upgrade it. It's completely out of our hands.

Paul: But in the end they lose.. In the sense, if we take the biblical truth, if we go by what Christ said. He said, in the end the Church of Satan will lose. Right?

Alan: In the end, it could lose but I always tell you this though. When titans fight at the top amongst themselves – which they will do eventually – millions of the little people are stomped to death down below. These characters at the top are PSYCHOPATHS as well. Psychopaths, traditionally in history, always take, they'll take the world with them if they can. They call it the Samson Complex.

Paul: Do you think, in essence... I know you must have been asked this many times. I know you have other callers too but just to finish off – thank you for answering my call – when do you foresee this occurring? For example, would it be within the next 2 or 3 months or 2 or 3 years...

Alan: We know it will escalate even more so along the crisis with gasoline, food and inflation from 2010 on.

Paul: Where are they going to hide? Are they hiding?

Alan: We could go on forever discussing it. They've already got their bases set out. There's even documentaries showing some of them on Google.

Paul: Are they slowly attempting to destroy Switzerland?

Alan: I have to go now on to another caller okay? So I'll be back in a moment with Cheryl in BC after this break.

I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through this incredible, multi-layered Matrix. We've got Cheryl from British Columbia on the line?

Cheryl: Hi Mr. Watt. I'll make it quick cause I know we're at the end here. Calling from British Columbia where they're spraying us insanely and the sky is so sick and white and it's cooking hot. It can't believe it. I'm about 600 feet up in a suburb about an hour and a half by car from the coast. Every day you can see a cloud hanging and just stopping at the ocean and it's just eerie from where I sit up here. Another quick thing, there's a school out here who's showing the kids the movie Zeitgeist and I believe it's a psychology class. They asking them why they think this is ridiculous. Also I'm really curious to know how you can go on and not give up on people. I've been talking to people about this since I was a young girl and I still haven't found one person who will listen to anything.

Alan: I understand both sides of it. I understand how the elite view the public. I know the temptation is always to begin to despise them. That is the temptation that everyone will go through... until you realize that they've never had a chance. They've been hit from birth. Their mothers were actually hit when they were pregnant. They've been inoculated with all kinds of things which literally were so far ahead, very advanced sciences again, to target their brains. Then a continuous education all through their lives of indoctrination and upgrades.

Cheryl: But how do you not give up? I hear you every time and it's just amazing that you can go on and try and wake people up. To me, it's just so insanely frustrating that these people are just asleep. They're just gone.

Alan: Most, I agree, are gone. I accept that. I call them the casualties. You see, at least I have a voice, I can get out and reach a lot more and out of that I get the other ones and a lot of young ones too who are more conscious. They've broken through somehow. They haven't been quite so affected. They get in touch with me and I can then help them. Some of them will say that, 'you've saved me so many short cuts to an understanding'. They stop blaming themselves for not fitting in. They don't fit in because they're conscious and they're awake. They're not zombies. That's why they can't fit in.

Cheryl: I've always felt like that. I don't fit in, there's something wrong with me... but I know there's not. It doesn't matter who I speak to, older people, younger people, people my age, they're just in total denial and I have this innate need to tell them and yet I get so almost angry that I want to shake them and say wake up – especially here in BC, second day of the carbon tax – what are you guys doing?

Alan: The carbon tax. I know.

Cheryl: [laughs]

Alan: What you got, again, the elite can not do it without the masses, the bulk of the mass. Here's an odd thing, though, it goes along with this. Even though they don't know all the histories and so on, NO ONE TODAY CAN POSSIBLY SAY THEY DIDN'T KNOW THE MAIN THINGS THAT WERE GOING ON. What they can say is that they knew their money and their tax money was supporting a totally corrupt system... because we hear it from the news all the time. They know their tax money is employing soldiers to go abroad to conquer countries for world empire for the few to own and benefit from. They can say that they didn't care. That's what they can possibly say at the end of this. They knew but they did care. So somehow their individual fate is tied up with every action they take, including when they say, 'I don't want to hear this'. That is a decision that affects them personally.

Cheryl: Well, I guess at some point you just have to say, you've got to save yourself.

Alan: That's right. That's right.

Cheryl: Alright. Thank you very much, sir.

Alan: You hang in there.

From Hamish and myself, with my singed clothes tonight and the storm just waiting to start all over again outside there, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:09 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#458**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We are on quite the rush and as the puppeteers pull every string of culture and society and societies across the planet in a very, very old, very old plan which took centuries in the making and lots of work, lots of money, lots of vying over media. Media is the key to everything. It gives most people what they think is their daily reality. That goes on right through their lives. Big money and big organizations started the educational systems long ago with the INTENT of creating the perfect types of citizens. You've got to understand that these people had a different idea of perfection than the average person in the street would have. They wanted an OBEDIENT population. Read Webster's speeches given in the 1800s on this very topic. That's pretty well been accomplished. School starts us off, actually your parents start you off because they've already been brain-washed in their own time. They pass on what they think is reality to the children. Kindergarten takes over and as Lord Bertrand Russell and many others said, with expert indoctrination, scientific indoctrination, they will completely take over the mind of the child. That which is put in at such an early age never leaves them, especially when it's reinforced with emotion and pictures and videos and so on to hammer home the impact... to imprint it on their minds. They're being imprinted right now with the 'greening' of the planet. They're being imprinted with nasty, adult people throwing garbage all over the place and ruining the world that they're going to grow up in. They will be the young, green, FASCIST police when it's time for them in 20 years or so. This is all scientifically done. The parents, again, because they're out of the picture... PARENTS HAVE GIVEN THEIR POWER OF PARENTING OVER TO THE STATE, which was always the goal.

At one time the elite like Bertrand Russell said, they'd thought, they had always thought... Now, he was an aristocrat speaking of behalf of British and European aristocracy and Royalty. He said, we always thought

we'd eventually have to take the children away from the parents so they wouldn't be 'contaminated' with the parents' ideals and ideas. He said, but if we can get them at 2 years of age in kindergarten and 4 hours per day, he said, WE will bring up the children and the parental input at home will simply wash off the child like water off a duck's back. That has been accomplished. But then all culture is flux and it's fluid. Culture, as Plato said, can be turned 180° within one generation with rights and wrongs and normal values to the abnormal... And the last ones to notice are those who live through it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that you live in but the reality is full of many layers of illusions and those illusions are not there by chance. They're put there by those who create and guide culture. People grow up thinking that everything is quite natural, it must be so because no one says otherwise. That's how simple it is. Yet from the fashions, to the music, to the topics you chat about, they're all downloaded IN to you like Mr. Brzezinski has said. Old, old techniques.

Talking about culture, when the elite want a passive culture, they give you a good time. They tell you to party and have fun. They throw credit cards at you. They make thing pretty cheap and pretty well made. That's what the public had for quite a few years. Now, of course, they've altered it ALL once again and the good times are gone... all by design. Gone because they KNEW many, many years ago when they started the covert operations to set China up as the main manufacturer of the planet that eventually they'd export ALL the factories over there. People don't realize... and how quickly they adapt again. It's true enough what Plato says that the actual generation going through THE CHANGE ARE THE LAST TO NOTICE. They adapt so fast. It's like they delete their memory if it's no further value to them.

People forget that the US and Canada and most of Europe was covered in factories when they produced all their own goods. Now we're down to service economies where we bring things in, we import stuff in and we pass it around. That's what it's down to. You can tell by the quality of materials in things that you buy that everything is disposable. That's what you used to find in third world countries back in the 70s and 80s. Everything's passed here by the big inspection companies that are supposed to safeguard you and they're selling you junk because they're maximizing their profit, which means making them as cheaply as possible. So it's not meant to last too long, this system. That's the key to that. You can tell it by the quality of the goods.

Culture is an interesting thing. Every generation has been reared, since World War II especially, thinking that it's their time. That everything is put out by themselves somehow. They see people around their own age groups singing songs, or wailing songs, or yelling songs, or shouting songs, or swearing songs at them and they think, this is ours. They always give you a fashion to suit it. Then, of course, when they brought out the SAME regime PLUS contraception back in the 60s because remember, they'd already tried in the 1920s and it failed. When they really brought it back in the 60s, that was the real kick-off and

the ball was rolling. Most of the goals of what people think to be the communist manifesto have been accomplished in a very short space of time.

You now have the DEMORALIZED CULTURE. You also have an APATHETIC culture. Very, very important is apathy, the creation of apathy. When you're bringing a culture down and you want them to be docile and obedient and afraid, fear is very good when you weaponize culture. That's what has been done. You see, weaponizing culture. The same technique they used to weaponize bacterium and viruses, that's what they call it, weaponizing. They've been weaponizing culture for a long time. Things that the average person would never dream of. You see, these monsters and psychopaths who guide the future employ big, big teams of other psychopaths and pay them big money to dream up these things. How they do it really, is by an altered perception of things. It's different if you were like a camera and you study objects. That's how the psychopath studies his target or his prey. That's how they see us. When we come a cultural perspective from the bottom, we would never dream of how they think at all. It's so foreign and alien to us that they actually weaponize culture.

The article I'm about to read is from the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist, written by Hugh Gusterson who is himself an anthropologist who had worked in these fields, obviously, I would think, for government departments. He worked at MIT and that's very telling in itself.

The U.S. military's quest to weaponize culture

By Hugh Gusterson | 20 June 2008

[emphasis added to article]

The Pentagon seems to have decided that anthropology is to the war on terror what physics was to the Cold War. As an anthropologist, this makes me very nervous.

Where former Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld believed that the United States would vanquish its enemies through technological superiority, his replacement Robert Gates has said that cultural expertise in counterinsurgency operations will be crucial in the future wars he anticipates.

When research that could be funded by neutral civilian agencies is instead funded by the military, knowledge is subtly militarized (Alan: "knowledge is subtly militarized", remember that.) and bent in the way a tree is bent by a prevailing wind.

“For those anthropologists who don’t judge the vitality of our discipline (A: Remember, he IS an anthropologist talking who’s worked in these fields before, during the Cold War.) solely in terms of revenue streams, the Pentagon’s new interest in culture is worrying. So far the Pentagon has announced two major initiatives to mobilize anthropological knowledge for war. The first is the Human Terrain Team system, to which Gates allocated \$40 million in September 2007. The Pentagon plans 26 Human Terrain Teams—one for each combat brigade in Iraq and Afghanistan. The five-person teams include three military personnel. Each team also includes an anthropologist—or another social scientist—who will wear a military uniform and receive weapons training. Described as doing “armed social work” (A: ha, ha) by David Kilcullen, an Australian expert in counterinsurgency who advises Gen. David Petraeus in Iraq, the teams elicit information from villagers for Pentagon databases and provide cultural orientation to U.S. military leaders.

According to a scathing article in Newsweek, thus far, few of the embedded social scientists recruited speak local languages or know much about local culture. For example, the best-known embedded anthropologist, Marcus Griffin of Christopher Newport University in Virginia, is mainly knowledgeable about Filipino hunter-gatherers and Freegan dumpster-divers in the United States. One wonders how useful his military colleagues find his “cultural expertise.”

Last year, the Executive Board of the American Anthropological Association (AAA) issued a statement condemning the use of anthropologists in Human Terrain Teams. Why would the AAA object to anthropologists doing their bit for the war on terror? After all, perhaps anthropologists could help smooth out some of the cultural misunderstandings between U.S. troops and locals that have exacerbated violence in Iraq and Afghanistan? Is this political correctness run amok?

Well here’s the reality and this is from me. See, this guy KNOWS very, very well that down through the ages, in fact in most ancient times, there were different names for people who studied cultures, even ‘the watchers’ is a term used in some old religious books. You study the enemy. You study the culture, their customs. You study their taboos or laws. Eventually, you find ways to ALTER their taboos and their laws and then, ultimately, their whole culture. They’ve been using this for centuries and centuries. Always study your prey, study your prey. We know that the whole idea of taking over the Middle-East is to eradicate the last vestiges of basically, a theocracy. The theocracy of Islam... which IS the culture. The religion over there, basically is the culture. It’s one and the same thing. They have decided that no one will be outside this system, this world system, this New World Order. Neither their children who MUST attend the new United Nations’ UNESCO schools and have their indoctrination, nor the adults... and they mean BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE. That means killing them if necessary. If they can’t bring them in, they’ll kill them. That’s what’s to happen.

The world is being STANDARDIZED to an old, old plan. Those countries they don't want will be simply massacred, destroyed or starved to death or diseases will be sent in to them... to kill them off. That's what we're dealing with. UTTER RUTHLESSNESS. However, this article, as I say, is worth a read because you'll find that anthropologists have been funded by the Pentagon for an awful, awful long time. Various ethnologists and anthropologists and so on, even zoologists and historians are brought in regularly to big meetings of its military organizations.

Arnold Toynbee, for instance, used to give lectures to the top military officers for Britain, the ones who did planning for wars, to give the run-downs on their philosophies of other countries, the histories of other countries. That's what they ALL do. You must know your enemy if you plan to destroy them. It was the very same thing in India when Britain had the Sepoys and the various regiments they set up to eventually fight other Indians. Favorite thing down through the ages, even the Romans did it. I'll tell you about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go to the phones, I want to finish this little piece I was reading here, a little piece of it. It's interesting.

Embedded anthropologists are on shaky ethical terrain because they cannot realistically get free consent from their interlocutors while dressed in camouflage and traveling with U.S. soldiers in Humvees. Similarly, they cannot control the use of the information they collect for the military, and thus, cannot ensure it isn't used to harm communities they study. For instance, during the Vietnam War, under Project Phoenix, anthropological knowledge was used to target villagers for assassination.

I should mention too, that your culture was weaponized a long time ago in the West. Even at World War II – there's books out on Hollywood, Hollywood Goes to War, well worth the read – about all the big amount of millions of dollars of funding they got. Britain had the same with Pinewood Studios... to churn out war movies, propaganda movies, to get young fellows that had no idea what death was all about; they think it was all one big great adventure. They haven't stopped and for 20-odd years they've been giving video games out to children, DESIGNED FOR THE MILITARY, so that they could go and kill targets without thinking. Automatic conditioning responses... as Pavlov would be very, very proud of. That's been done. You have it geared with the worst culture ever given, at the worst time ever given as they bring down the system completely. You have children who will go in to those uniforms quite willingly and happily and do what ever they're told... for their masters... because they want to BELONG. They want to belong and here's your new fraternity. They all wear black and carry machine guns and work for the boss.

We'll go to the phones and we've got long distance. We'll take that first. That's Redwan from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: You okay?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: I am surviving, as well.

Alan: You're surviving. That's about all you can say these days.

Redwan: Time is flying by. I have a question. I am reading a book, it's called the Political Ponerology. Did you read it?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: A lot of what you say I can expect that in the book.

Alan: It's an interesting read because it does go in to studies that were done in the old Soviet bloc on psychopaths. The authors and others involved went through a hazardous time as they were picked up by the KGB, but they did notice that they same leader type qualities that they had in the Soviet Union were IDENTICAL to those who got to the top in the Western world in politics too. They had the same psychopathic traits. They ALL had the same psychopathic traits and therefore, they reasoned that those who have those traits naturally gravitate towards power and because they're ruthless, they get up there by any means possible.

Redwan: Okay. So Lobaczewski has done a very good job?

Alan: Yes, indeed. They have good studies in it, good documentation on it. There's no guesswork really involved. They go into it in quite good depth.

Redwan: Last thing I wanted to ask you. I have some words I would like you to tell me about. Have you ever heard about the 'dajjal'? It's an Arabic word.

Alan: Okay.

Redwan: There's actually, the translation is – free translation – is anti-Christ. Then you have its counterpart and that is the 'mahadea' or the leader of the believers.

Alan: That's right.

Redwan: Maybe it's a Hegelian dialectic also but according to some Islamic sources or scholars, those two will be actually deciding the outcome in the future.

Alan: It's interesting. It's very similar to the old Christian beliefs as well... I say old because they're pretty well gone here except for just a vague cultural remnant who's just a cultural club rather than a religion. However, they always talk about the beast, you know, that brings forth this particular anti-Christ character. They're very similar in that way. Of course, the people eventually have to worship the beast as well. I've no doubt at all... See a psychopath would also fit that quality perfectly because they want applause. They've got to have applause and they want power. They want everyone to bow the knee to them. So it's interesting how this all ties together, in our lifetime. We don't have to guess what's happening. They're following a very old script. What's interesting is that they're following religious scripts. That is very interesting.

Redwan: Okay. The lost prophet Mohammed, he told us about the dajjal. He said, there has never come to prophet who didn't warn about this beast.

Alan: I wouldn't disclaim it at all because, as I say, we're living through it. We're seeing when a world government comes, there will be a TOP man for the United Nations when they declare world government. That's one throne and everybody at the top WANTS that one seat. That's probably when they'll start fighting each other for the throne. First King of the World, eh?

Redwan: [laughs] Yeah. Last thing, the Bermuda Triangle. Do you know anything about it?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got one last question from Redwan from Jordan. Go ahead. You were talking about the Bermuda Triangle.

Redwan: Do you know something about it because according to some scholar, he said that will be the throne of the Satan or Lucifer. I don't know... What's your take on this?

Alan: Well, what I do know is that they made a big hullabaloo about it back in the 70s. That's when they brought a lot of fake, very popular, well funded authors to the front like Eric Von Daniken who was getting some little Mexican guy to build these fake steles, pictures of spacemen and so on. But the thing is, there's no doubt they made a big mystery of the ships going down, planes going down, magnetic compasses going crazy, but what they didn't tell you until the 90s was that in World War II a radar system was set up under the water all around that area. They use it today to guide underwater submarines and of course, it makes all compasses go crazy and you can get lost very easy when the stuff is working and putting out this ELF radiation pulse. It throws everything off. So it was a great cover for them while they were doing all this stuff during the Cold War, as well. To say, oh, my goodness, it's all spooky; we don't know what's causing these odd things. But that's what also caused all the dolphins and the whales to beach themselves. They knew this all along, all along and they used to say it could be a virus in the head of the dolphin, his ear cavity or something, but it was all to do with this. It's high science. High science is always covered by UFOs and stuff like that.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Redwan: You have a good night. Bye.

Alan: You too. We've got Joshua from New York. Are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Hey. Hello, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Joshua: Alan, first of all, I just want to thank you for saving me from this Bush bashing and it's all about 9/11 movement there and bringing me further down the rabbit hole.

Alan: Yes. It's a deep hole.

Joshua: You know, it's interesting you say that. It's also on topic with 'know your enemy'. I'm finding now, as I try more and more to educate myself first of all, sifting through the BS is just as hard as anything.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Joshua: Trying to educate myself and trying to further myself into this process, I'm losing more and more of the people that mean so much to me.

Alan: I know.

Joshua: It's really disheartening. I'm almost 30 years old now and I feel as though I never knew who I was. Everything that I am, everything that I thought I was is just blurred and stuff I've heard on the news. I, even now, I catch myself repeating the phrases that... It's just so disheartening, Alan. I constantly question myself. You always say, know thy self, know thy self. It's really hard. Especially now. Like I said, I'm almost 30 years old and I don't have a clue who I am. I have no idea who I am and that's more depressing than I was 2 years ago. I mean, I'm in a relationship now with a woman who I love very much and she fights me tooth and nail every single day on any thing that she doesn't want to hear. She won't even look at the things I'm talking about. She won't even sit there and take the time to say, yes that's right or no, that's wrong. She won't even take the time. It's just so disheartening.

Alan: I know. I know. That's the key to it. You talk about, know thy self. Well, that's you going through the very bottom stage where you're starting to know yourself and it really starts in the wilderness.

Joshua: That's for sure.

Alan: And you do find that as you change, you start to leave people behind you because you're going up and they're still down there and they're telling you loud and clear that they want to stay down there. They say that ignorance is bliss.

Joshua: It is.

Alan: It's very true for the ignorant. But when your mind starts to take off on its own, you can't stop it and there's no going back.

Joshua: And I don't want to. I don't want to but I don't want to lose the people that mean the most to me. These are people that, you know, this woman, I want to marry her. I want her to mother my children. But she won't even sit down and listen to pediatricians and doctors who say hey, 2% of the 2% people that have polio that cause paralysis only get it for a long standing time. Now we're talking like .002%. It's just... she fights me so much. It's just so disheartening, Alan, and I...

Alan: I know. You have to do an awful lot of thinking. An awful lot of thinking. What you'll have to do too is, and I mean this. It's not easy at the beginning but eventually, you do get used to it. You start to live inside your head when you're around people that you love and relatives and so on because there's 2 different worlds and they will never understand where you are.

Joshua: Unbelievable.

Alan: See, you're waking up. That's it. That in itself is a miracle but it has its price and you have to start to learn to walk amongst the people, do the basic communicating – I call it robo-speak – but you also have to live in your head at the same time. There's no point in trying... See, you can not make people wake up. You can't make them wake up.

Joshua: Well, I'm trying, Alan. I'm trying to become more self-sufficient. I'm trying to take my life back. It's difficult. I mean it. Remember the aerial spraying? Here it is July 4th, the patriot of patriots' holiday here in the States. I just want to say, people who live in upstate New York will tell you, this has been the biggest aerial spraying day that I've noticed. The past couple weeks, I'm like, wow, it looks like they're calming down in their ways and their means and here it is, July 4th and my clouds...

Alan: I've got it up here too. You see, they love to mock the victims down below. They love to mock the victim. It's part of their ritual. As you say, here they are partying and being sprayed like bugs and that's just mocking the victim.

Joshua: One last question Alan. I want to keep it short because I know you have a lot of people who appreciate what you do. For someone like myself, who is in the process of waking up, what, how can we know who we are when we've been taught for 30 years of our lives that you're nothing more than what the television tells you. How do we know thy self? All I know about who I am is I love to help people, that innate survival mechanism, it's there and no matter how many times I've been burned or whatnot – from other people – that's all I want to do is I want to help people. What else can I do to know who I am?

Alan: To know who you are... it's those little quite moments when your mind does relax and you find it drifting off in to something you do love and it's through recognizing what you do love... even the simple things in nature or whatever, it tells you who you are. You're capable of it, to begin with. And when you're capable of these things, it's telling you who the real you happens to be. You take note of all those little things. The things that do upset you when you see people getting hurt or put down or whatever, that's innate within you. You don't have to be taught that. You already have those qualities. These are the things that you must take note of and as you build on that and take note of them and list them, you start

to find out once again, who you are. But you also find out where your weaknesses are as well and then you have to deal with them.

Joshua: Absolutely. Alan, thank you very much. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Joshua: Thank you.

Alan: Now, I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: That was good advice. That fellow from New York, Joshua, that's about the best that you can do. I've been following this for quite a number of years and you do start to distance yourself from the people that are close to you. But like you say, once you engage in the robo-speak, I kind of helps and at the same time too, you find those things, for example, that you enjoy doing, that you are drawn to, like helping other people and you find ways to do that. To get more involved in that and then hopefully some of these people might listen to you if you can just very cautiously proceed with some information. That was some good help for him there.

I just wanted to ask one thing. It seems to me that this quest towards world control over the centuries by a select few families, it seems to have, from what I can just sense or get a pulse on, it just seems to have a higher power or maybe like a non-human force behind it. The reason why I say that is my study of Freemasonry and I think as you've mentioned before, the higher level masons engage in some type of ritual of that where they take on an entity. I'm just trying to make that connection. Of course, I don't have a lot of the older books from the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries and the more modern books naturally leave a lot of that out. You really have to fish for that. I'm just wondering what your take was on that.

Alan: Well, I've met some of them who told me about the ceremony – different people who didn't know each other in different parts of the country – they all told me about the same ceremonies and they did say they took on entities. I must admit from what I saw, they did have incredible strength and vigor for their age... too much so actually. I saw amazing things happen. They also said they had little gifts given to them, like slight telepathy, etc. They weren't born with it, but they were given it, little precognitions that would help them along in business and so on. To be honest with you, the closest it comes to is something very unpopular today and that was in demonology. They themselves talk about the different categories of what normally were called demons. I don't know if people realize that in ancient times they actually had lists of demons who were specialists in certain areas. Some religions used to call them down for specific purposes. The astonishing thing was too, not just in the old books, but talking to some of these

follows, they admitted to this as well, the same types and the same names, in fact, the old Cabalistic ones, are very popular. I would have to say that there are definitely forces in this world and I've witnessed them, so I can't deny them. I'd love for it to be all scientifically explained but it's not. I've witnessed too many things which are out of what we call the normal or the ordinary. There's definitely what I would simply call demonic type presences within them.

Tom: Because it would seem to me. I've checked around and I've looked into some of the books that are used by some of the societies and that, once they get to the higher levels. These books of incantations and grimoires that are 100-200 years old, they go for like \$500, \$1000, \$2000 a piece.

Alan: I always remember too, what Blavatsky said. Now, Blavatsky wasn't a little person who made good... as they always give you their heroes. She was well funded from the beginning and sent out to create a female side of Masonry. She did say that their ultimate goal, apart from bringing the religions of East and West together – mainly Hindu mixed with Christianity – she said eventually our purpose will be blend spirit with science. When you see what they can do with scientific techniques today, it parallels what used to be called things like poltergeist phenomena. They can actually do this kind of stuff with high sciences, in fact. So it can be very confusing when you actually experience something. You've got to question, is there another way to do this? Could it be done scientifically? That's where the confusion sets in. However, having met some people up there, I'd have to say that they radiate a presence of pure evil.

Tom: Right. And that's the force that seems to be directing this whole quest or goal of the elite. It seems to be behind them because the little people, the profane, we really suffer and we have suffered over millennia as a result of this.

Alan: That's right.

Tom: They could have revealed a number of startling discoveries or inventions and did these control measures and that could absolutely extend people's lives but instead, they're hell-bent for elimination of the population.

Alan: They are. They have their quotas, their agendas.

Tom: Like the Georgia Stonehenge. Mankind or humanity is to be kept at 500 million... carved right in stone.

Alan: That's right. It's right there.

Tom: So, anyway, I just wanted to touch base with you on that and I appreciate all the help and it's great that you can help people with the work that you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: I'll let you go for now.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark in California. Hello?

Mark: I have a question for you. I'm in the middle of reading a book by a pretty high Rhodes Scholar and he's actually the head of the Library of Congress now, James H Billington and *Fire in the Minds of Men*. In there, he talks about the Promethean faith of revolution. That it's a modern belief that science would lead men out of darkness into light. He talks about this solar myth of revolution and the sun rising in a new era and this constant term in the occult of the 'dawning of the new day'. I just wondered if you can elaborate on that a little bit.

Alan: Prometheus was... I think it was Milton also did the poem about being cast down, 'Prometheus and I came down and I freed the minds of the people who lived like animals in caves', etc, etc. 'I gave them intellect,' in other words. Prometheus was a God who stole fire from the chief God and brought it to man. Meaning intellect, supposedly, but not for everyone. In the mystery religions, it's intellect for the few. That's the key to it. They always use the dawn, of course, is the light coming in. There's also Eos, the light bringer that proceeds dawn. In the ancient mysteries, in fact, the son of dawn was actually Satan... or Lucifer, I should say. They were two distinct separate beings, the Devil and Lucifer, in ancient times. They always use the same... and fire, of course, fire is a big symbol of theirs. That's why they had to set fire to the victims at Waco because they were announcing a new move, a new America to the American people, that religions and so on would not be tolerated regardless of amendments or anything else or the Bill of Rights. That's why they set them on fire.

Mark: In here, he also says what you talk about all the time. Here in the next paragraph down, he says, 'the ideal was not to balance complexity of the New American Confederation but the occult simplicity of its great seal, an all seeing eye on top of the pyramid over the words, *Novus Ordo Seclorum*'. I wondered, this pyramid over the pyramid, does this have some type of tie in with the chief cornerstone in the astro-theological concept of a messiah?

Alan: It does too. It also means that, you see, that between the top capstone and the rest of the pyramid... The pyramid is the body, the body of workers, they call it. In Masonry, Osiris stands for the members. Isis is the church. That's what it means in Masonry. It's the same thing there. You've got the body of the

pyramid. You have the fire and the eye between it. Meaning the separation from earthly to heavenly. The two come together at the end and so the high one is Lucifer himself, basically. It also means a hidden group that will never come forward. They call it the hidden masters and they come at the right time. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and get through a couple more before the show is over. I got Joel in Phoenix there. Is Joel there?

Joel: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: Without all the praise and how valuable you are to us. I know you probably have a lot of problems with your computers and in the time I've been listening to you and waiting to talk to you online, my system has gone blue screen 3 times. It never seems to happen when I'm playing solitaire online or looking at any other thing online. But whenever I go to the Patriot sites or I'm looking at a controversial video, my system restarts. It just shuts down and restarts. I was out last night getting gas and it's expensive, \$4.07 and right in front of a big thunderstorm, you see these trails going across the sky. I start explaining to people that are getting gas, I'm saying hey, look at this. I live in an area where there's a lot of pilots. They talk about how it's condensation trail. Condensation is from being cold and it's the ice crystals, they say. Well, we're 109 degrees here.

Alan: I know.

Joel: [laughs] Give me a break. I try to explain to them. I talk to the guys at work and I explain, no you don't have trails going across the sky from condensation and spreading out into cloud layers when it's this hot. It doesn't exist.

Alan: No.

Joel: I know you talk about how it's very unusual for more than one person to be awake in your family. I do have that situation. I have another family member who is awake. I'm 47. I didn't wake up until I was 42 and my son is gonna be one of the most youngest awake people who... He may not be the youngest but he's going to be very awake. He's very smart. That's about what I had to say.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Joel: Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling. Is Randy there?

Randy: Hello. I really enjoy your show. I wanted to ask you a question. Have you heard of Sergey Menast?

Alan: Yes. He's dead now.

Randy: He was on CBC a few years ago and I sent him a dollar or so in the mail and he sent me all this material in the mid 90s. It is just remarkable. Project Blue Beam, The Rainbow Classification of Citizens, all kinds of things. Would you verify that information? Is it true?

Alan: Some of it was true. I didn't go through all of it. He did go in to the holographic equipment testing they were doing in the skies up in Canada. I can testify to that because I actually saw one created one night, with witnesses. It was quite phenomenal to watch it. They were experimenting with the holographic techniques mainly on a huge scale in the skies. Who knows what their eventual purpose would be. To fool the people about something I'm sure, but there were definitely figures you could make out they were making. It was quite an entertaining night to watch. Other people across Ontario saw it too.

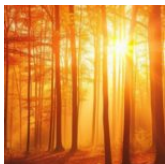
Randy: His material was just so shocking about what they're planning to do and it fits to the agenda today.

Alan: I know. A lot of factors are all coming together now, little bits and pieces all working together. Thanks for calling.

Randy: Okay. Thank you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:09 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#459](#)



Alan

We are on a roll. We know, I think those who are awake, truly awake, who occasionally scour the media to see what the next push is, I've noticed this one come even over the last few days because all major media is going in to OVERDRIVE to do with global warming, greenhouse gases, how we've got to change our ways, stop eating meat and on and on it goes. All down to various kinds of social reconditioning. They're reconditioning us to the next level of society. The plans for this society go back such a long, long

time, but to the average person who doesn't know anything at all outside of their mainstream media and their television, they think we're just progressing and dealing with crisis as they came along.

You know when they came up with the weather program, the weather station, I thought, who on earth is so neurotic they're going to sit and watch weather 24 hours a day? Well, that wasn't the intent. By the way, there are neurotic people who are fixated on the weather who do watch it 24 hours a day. In a short time, very short period of time, they changed even a little shower into a coming storm, or you'd find there's a snow storm coming and it would be 2 inches deep at the most, a few centimeters. But to listen to them hype it all up, everything is going to be crisis. I knew then that they were going to use weather, BIG TIME, and the crisis of weather to have us change our ways.

Remember, the book I keep mentioning, The First Global Revolution put out and published by the founders of the Club of Rome where right in there they said that back in the 70s they dreamed up this idea of blaming the public for causing global warming. THEREFORE mankind became an enemy of the planet, technically, and we'd all pull together and shape our ways and do what we're told because you do that under warfare conditions. Bingo! 2001 comes along and they have their war. If you notice, there's more social changes happening than anything to do with the farcical terrorism they keep hyping about. It's all social change... across the whole world. The entire world is going through the same scenario and it's to do with social changes. Changing the way we think. Changing what we think the purpose of our personal lives happen to be. We've been told what it is. It's to serve this global state.

We've had the big shots come out and say publicly that those who are not for globalism are therefore classed as terrorists. That's a fact, by the way. Now we know what they mean by terrorism. It's anybody who doesn't go along with the agendas. In all ages, when they hired revolutionaries, they hired the fanatics. I think it was Pike that mentioned that they hire and release ON the public the atheists and the nihilists. Those people with big chips on their shoulders who join groups, who don't fit in and those are the ones who get used. These are the ones that belong to the environmental groups, the RADICAL, radical greenies... and neurotic, by the way, utterly neurotic. They like the power that they've been given now, from the top, even though they are non-governmental organizations. Be back with more about this after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix. This big illusional system they've given us, a form of reality. A reality most folk accept and never question. When the old reality has served its purpose, and society has been moved from where it was to where it is now, they upgrade you and then change it again. The people adapt so quickly and they don't notice and they have no memory of what was before. They adapt so incredibly quickly. I was mentioning about how the media is going in to overdrive with lots of controversial topics over the last few days. Mainly to, what they call, raise things to public conscious awareness, which means this is the agenda and you're supposed to think about this. Of course, then they

present you with all the experts to tell you what you're supposed to believe. This technique's been used for our whole lives and our parents' lives as well.

It's interesting to note that Gorbachev, who was President to the Soviet Union when it was supposedly communist and now they're supposedly not communist and they are our allies now in the war on terror. When he came over to the States he set up in the Presidio. I think he's moved now to some university to start up his greening campaign. That was his main thing to do, start the greening process. The first land army that was talked about by NASA, of all people, back in the 70s. They talked about creating the LAND ARMY. These were the NGOs that would become radical greenies to build up a religion that would fit in with the new age religion of nature worship and bring all this about. A whole generation would grow up and accept this more easily if it was a form of New Agey type religion mixed with saving the planet and green and all the rest of it. Gorbachev brought a book out, I think it was called Towards a New Civilization. In the book he said, 'I am an atheist'. Then later on in the book he said, 'WE' – WE, with this group and many others – 'are creating a NEW GLOBAL RELIGION and it must be based on a form of earth worship'. So here's an atheist working with teams to create a religion for the public to believe in.

Look around you. The new age is hardly... everyone's been touched by it. Because since the Beatles came out and started the Maharishi thing, which was the purpose of the whole thing, Blavatsky's old dream of mixing the East with the West has come true. Hinduism and Christianity and everything else is combined together. Well laid plans, eh? Well laid plans. All they have to do is time, like the Rolling Stones song, Time is on my Side, and time certainly is on this boy's side. The one who plans it all, it seems. We're watching it. We're living through it.

Now, as we're being more and more socialized towards the old dream that the elite had, and I'm talking about the elite in Britain and Europe. These were Royal people. These were the overlords that were all descended from the Normans and they are the aristocracy. You find that Bertrand Russell and others said that they thought they'd eventually have to take the children from the parents at birth so they wouldn't be contaminated with the parent's old-fashioned ideas of family and bonding and all that stuff. Then he thought that kindergarten was the best way to go. Because he said, we can get them and give them SCIENTIFIC indoctrination very quickly, then the parent's input when the child goes home will be null and void. It will be cancelled out. It's been very successful. He had the first big experimental schools, authorized by the Crown in England, back in the early 1900s. He did an awful lot of amazing stuff with those children. He tried to encourage pre-pubertal sex and everything. Long before Kinsey came up. He was given authority by the Crown to do this. Now anybody on the street doing that would be locked up right away but it's different when they do it for a good cause, you see. They just care about society.

This is where this is going. Then he said, they've found that with scientific indoctrination they might not have to take the child from the parent. They were not quite sure. He said because it's much more

economically feasible and better, of course for the Crown, if rather than the State brining up the children and use more tax money... which they can pocket otherwise... They like to pocket a lot of money. Then they have to give it back and so on to child care workers. He said, let the parents pay for the economic cost of the child but we'll do the indoctrination. We see the effects today. The state has given the children for the last 20, 30, 40 years, their values and you can see what kind of values and where they've been heading. It's not by accident, by the way. It's not by accident.

Now in Canada which really is one of the most socialist countries along with England because it's part of the British Empire. It still is. It's a commonwealth, they call it now. We are always ahead of the United States but I've noticed now, we're all working in the same direction at the same time. It's almost no gap at all. They're going after the even younger children to get their minds before they can even listen to their parents it seems. This is from The Province and it's a British Columbia paper.

Earlier start and full-day kindergarten being considered

By Glenda Luymes, Vancouver Province

Published: Thursday, July 03, 2008

[emphasis added to article]

B.C. parents could soon be sending their toddlers off to school as the provincial government considers full-day pre-kindergarten for three- and four-year-olds and full-day kindergarten for five-year-olds.

The controversial proposal up for public debate (Alan: That's a laugh.) until July the 18th is currently under review by the Ministry of Education after the B.C. government committed to studying the feasibility of providing full-day kindergarten for five-year-olds in the 2008 throne speech.

"One of the things we've been hearing more frequently is parents want to have increased choices for early learning", said Education Minster Shirley Bond, yesterday. (A: I love how these people can say these things without a blush. When do these people ever listen to the public? When do they ever listen?)

The proposal comes as rate times for day care facilities grow longer. Studies show that one quarter of B.C. children who arrive at kindergarten are not developmentally ready. (A: One quarter, eh? Now what IS developmentally ready? I mean, here we are, again, being all standardized, like eggs. Here's small size, medium and large, you know? But we're all supposed to be ready at the same time for this socialization

process. I guess if you're not ready, there's something wrong with you. They'll give you a classification and put you on pills right away.)

The new classes could also provide a solution to the problem of declining enrollment that has seen numerous B.C. schools closed in recent years. (A: Hurray! Hurray!)

Bond said the while the cost and the format of the possible program are still being researched, the throne speech stipulates full day kindergarten and would be considered for 2009 with optional pre-kindergarten for 4 year olds by 2010 and 3 year olds by 2012. Half-day kindergarten is currently optional in B.C.

The studies show early childhood education programs can stimulate development if they're done properly.

"It's better to have licensed and trained teachers educating our children than the TV", the University of B.C. education professor said. (A: It's true enough. They have better videos to show for children made by psychologists meant to brain-wash them quicker than TV, even quicker.)

Adding that in today's society, both parents often work leaving children in the hands of day care providers who may not have the proper training. (A: That is true too. That's true too. They had to get the females into the work force, destroy the family unit, double their tax base, which they did, and now you have a lot of single moms because very few couples can stay together any more... today anyway. The state technically is in charge. Everyone works for the state now.)

"I don't believe the goal of the program is just to have children to do better in math and reading", he said. "It's about trying to create a better learning and growing situation where we would have fewer children at risk."

Now, this is the real point of it. They want to psychologically evaluate the children very, very young. Categorize them for possible risk factors. You might grow up to be a thief. You might be this. You might be that. This is where the psychology, the Skinner techniques, are all coming in to school under the guise, of course, of helping the parents. And the parents in Canada, by the way, especially the mothers, were out in the streets in Toronto before when there was a child care strike DEMANDING that the state get them back on the job, force them to work because they wanted the state to take care of their children for them. That's the reversal we've seen in only 20 years. Complete mind shift of 180° from 'It's my child.' to 'Hey, you're the state, you take care of my child.' And that's socialism.

They've played right in to the hands of those who play with the minds of children. They've given them exactly what they want. This is to do with socialization. This ties in with the article I read by, I think it was Parry from Britain. It ties in with this new socialization process. They're going to teach them less mathematics and less history, etc... definitely not history, can't have that. They're going to socialize them for a NEW society, that's the whole thing; more indoctrination so they'll all parrot the same greening slogans, etc and all be vegetarian. That's on the books. And they'll report people who are politically incorrect along that particular agenda. That's what all this is about and they're on a roll.

It's quite interesting. They couldn't have done this without doubling the tax base, as I say. There was a MASSIVE campaign in all Western countries, at the same time – always coordinated – to get the women in to the work place. Snide little remarks in movies and so on such as, 'oh, you're just a housewife' to make you feel really small and low if that's what you did and stuff like that. It's interesting... they call them 'domestic engineers' now that they've reversed it all and women get employed looking after houses and they call them engineers. But at that time, 'oh, you're a housewife, oh, you're the bottom of the totem pole, good gracious'. They went in there and sure enough, doubled the tax base.

You know who brought in, in Britain and Canada and the British Commonwealth countries and the United States, the property taxes? You know who put the bills for it and drafted it up? And the income taxes? Do you know who did that too? And who are proud to tell you this? It was the Council on Foreign Relations. Go into their histories. Read it. Go into their sites. Same with the Royal Institute for International Affairs for England. It's the same thing, the same organization, The Council on Foreign Relations outside England, at least non-Commonwealth countries. Very proud... they had to double that tax base and by God they did. Quite simple when you pull the strings of the media. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. At the start of the show I mentioned how the media suddenly goes in, all at once, at the same time, across the world with the same topics to get you all talking about them. As Brzezinski said, they'd give us the things we talk about. However, there's also more to it sometimes and that's to create 'public awareness'. They want to push the envelope, it's called, in culture creation. I mentioned before about how the International Censorship Committees meet together. That's all your national censorship committees. They meet together to see how far they can push the envelope to the next step. They'd mentioned in 2001 that they'd won the rights for the gays and so on could have stuff on TV, etc through comedies and they were pushing the next level which would even go into pedophilia.

Here we go. They give us the topic. It's meant to be controversial and you can tell by the answers of the father in this article that this is the main idea behind it is to get everyone talking until eventually they'll bring experts on in every country until we won't know what pedophilia is anymore. We'll be convinced

that Kinsey was right and that children are just as sexual as adults. THAT'S THE GOAL. That's the ultimate goal and this is the start of the train here. This was on Yahoo.

Dad defends magazine's nude child cover

Mon Jul 7, 2008

(A: The child's there, a little picture at the top part. The child done up obviously, the face, etc, make-up, etc, like an adult and wearing jewelry apparently.)

Polixeni Papapetrou's photograph features her daughter. (ABC)

Australian artists are defending the controversial decision of Art Monthly magazine to run a photograph of a naked child on its front cover.

The front cover of the magazine features Melbourne photographer Polixeni Papapetrou's (A: It's an interesting name, Polixeni, isn't it?... that they would pick someone like that to start this off.) 2003 photo of her naked daughter, who was six at the time.

The New South Wales Government is referring the magazine to the Classification Board.

The Prime Minister has said he cannot stand the picture and federal Arts Minister Peter Garrett has said the magazine was being needlessly provocative. (A: This is the whole intention of it. Here we are in this day and age... I've gone over talks before. They've got corpses, dried out corpses with plastic on them to make them more stiff, hanging on wires in art galleries. They're selling body parts across the planet for God's sake. Here they're pushing this part of this agenda too. Very old agenda. All the same stuff to degrade society to the bottom level till there's nothing that we can remember as what we call normal. When you're in flux, you adapt quickly and there's no more normal. Normal keeps changing. 'How many fingers do I have up?' he says. 'As much as I tell you,' says O'Brien in Orwell's 1984.)

The girl's father, art critic Robert Nelson, says the family has no regrets about the photograph and he has rejected the Prime Minister's criticism of the work.

"There's never been any study that suggests that there's a link between paedophilia and art," he said. (A: Now that's almost VERBATIM from Kinsey's defense of using sexual perverts, well known perverts, and keeping their names from the police. He was well associated with them for other reasons because he

himself was into this stuff. He was using these particular studies and I'll talk about him later. He did studies to try and say these were the average people... which is total nonsense.)

"Unfortunately we're working without any science; people are just making these assertions about protecting children, which is unarguable – I mean why would you not want to [protect them]?"

"But no-one's really explained, protect them from what."

Prime Minister Kevin Rudd says no child that age could give their consent to such work but Mr Nelson says Mr Rudd should back up his concerns with evidence. (A: This is to get everybody on one side of the argument or the other. This is the way it's written.)

"I think he's welcome to have an opinion on art – I think that's to be encouraged," Mr Nelson said. (A: Then they go back and forth, back and forth in the Hegelian Dialectic so that YOU, the listener, will go one way or the other depending on what your point of view is. But it's not YOUR point of view, you just adopted it from an expert.)

Kinsey kicked off this for the West. He wasn't the first one. That was in the 1940s. There was one in Germany prior to World War II in the 20s and 30s. He had a museum built up, it was called The Museum of Sexual Perversion. It had all the gadgets and gizmos and stuff to torture and everything, sadomasochist stuff. They really pushed Germany prior to World War II into all this stuff. You could walk into Berlin, they had the biggest nude shows in the world. People were broke. They had no problem getting the females to go up and dance and all the rest of it. They even had orgies at the end of them. You should see the trio of CBC documentary specials called Sin Cities. Sin Cities. Well worth seeing. You've got to see them. If you can find copies, send me them. I'd appreciate them. I saw it when it came out.

Kinsey simply copied his stuff because that guy fled Germany in the 30s. Kinsey copied his stuff because this is the same agenda by the same groups. Kinsey was so weird and deviant. He was trying to get his staff even, to have sex with each other. He himself came to the conclusion he preferred men, during his own studies. He went so far as to cut his own foreskin off. I don't know if you know that. Kinsey cut his own foreskin off with a penknife, without anesthetic. I guess that gave him the biggest thrill he'd ever had. Maybe that's how far you have to go when you've done it all and seen it all. There's a good documentary on Google on Kinsey. It's called Kinsey's Pedophiles. Look it up. Very well done. It talks to the guys who worked with him and who still defend him, by the way, who are obviously all that way themselves. Absolutely obsessed with their own particular little areas of specialty, you might say. Well worth seeing.

This is what this is intended to do. It's just picking up from there to go in to this next phase. They call it INTER-GENERATIONAL sex. They won't call it pedophilia. INTER-GENERATIONAL SEX. That's the drive now... across the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just pointing out how the media is going into their social overdrive now, now that everyone's in flux. A period of crisis that's sustained even if nothing too drastic happens to you, it still creates tension. The longer you're under tension, the more susceptible you become to suggestion. This is standard technique. As people are getting under more stress with the high gasoline prices and all this terrorism fiasco going on, and the prices going up in the stores with everything that's transported obviously, they're feeling the pinch and now IT IS TIME TO BOMBARD THEM with all these fantastic crises that are happening. The global warming, the greening of the planet, stop eating meat, ya-da ya-da ya and so on and so on. Right down, as I say, to changing definitions of socially acceptable behavior, for the NEW NORMAL that will be here shortly. And it will. It will. I can guarantee you, because most people watch regular media and Brzezinski said it all – they did all the studies long, long ago – most people can not reason for themselves. They're simply downloaded from television on a daily basis with experts' opinions and those opinions become their own. The way things are represented to you too, people don't really question much at all. They don't question the other sides of things. They take information as it's presented to them. It even tries to get them excited. It's always sold to YOU for your benefit; it's going to benefit you... because people understand self-benefit, you see. This is from the Daily Galaxy.

Will a Computer "Symbiote" be Implanted in Future Human Brains?

(A: Well, we know that because they discussed it at Loyola University's meetings, the ones that Newt Gingrich pushed off and it was paid for by the US Department of Commerce.)

June 25, 2008

[emphasis added to article]

Will future humans have computers implanted in their brains? Researchers are developing (A: Now, 'developing' is old stuff. They've done it long ago. They said that at those meetings 6 years ago.) a neural implant that can think independently—just like the human brain does. Creepy? Yeah. Cool? Definitely. (A: See, this is for the young ones to make them be like their favorite video game stars. They'll think they're getting super powers and all that.) Scientists at the University of Florida aren't just creating a neural implant that can translate human brain signals (A: Which was done a long time ago.), but one that can act independently to increase its efficiency and synergy with the brain as it learns new things.

"In the grand scheme of brain-machine interfaces, this is a complete paradigm change," said Justin C. Sanchez, Ph.D., a UF assistant professor of pediatric neurology and the study's lead author. (A: Interesting what he's in, pediatric neurology, eh?) "This idea opens up all kinds of possibilities for how we interact with devices. (A: How WE interact with them.) It's not just about giving instructions but about those devices assisting us in a common goal. You know the goal, the computer knows the goal and you work together to solve the task." (A: Friendly computer, right?)

These "brain computers" are programmed with complex algorithms that can interpret thoughts. But the algorithms used in current brain-machine interfaces are incapable of adapting to change, Sanchez explains. They are order-takers, but not adaptive problem-solvers.

"The status quo of brain-machine interfaces that are out there have static and fixed decoding algorithms, which assume a person thinks one way for all time," he said. "We learn throughout our lives and come into different scenarios, so you need to develop a paradigm that allows interaction and growth."

Sanchez and his colleagues tested out evolving brain-machine interface using rats.

The rats' brains were fitted with tiny electrodes that capture thought signals. (A: They CAPTURE THOUGHT SIGNALS. Now, this is old stuff and Begich and others have shown this stuff in his books and on his web site and so on and other magazines have talked about this. They HAVE electrodes... you don't even need electrodes, in fact. They can actually BEAM a microwave at you, read the signals off your brain and interpret them very automatically and within milliseconds, BEAM back CORRECTIONS into your brain if you've got wrong-think, they can beam it back into you. You'll think it's your own thought. The NSA has that kind of gear. So does the CIA at the top. Back to the rats...) Three rats were taught how to move a robotic arm toward a target using just their thoughts. Each time they succeeded, the rats were rewarded.

The computer, on the other hand, was programmed to earn as many points as possible by figuring out how to help the rat. The closer a rat moved the arm to the target, the more points the computer received, which helped the computer determine which brain signals lead to the most rewards. (A: So it's Pavlovian, you see.) The computer then knew how to streamline the process to make it more efficient and ultimately easier for the rats.

Now, rather than go on with this PR blurb, and this is a PR blurb. We've already seen what happened with the global positioning satellite system, On Star. They can lock you in your car. They can lock your car out, in fact, so it can't move. We have a totalitarian regime across the planet right now to do with managing completely the individual's lives. Do you really think they're going to give you something that's going to

help and benefit you personally? When at the Loyola meeting, they said, that when everyone has these chips it will be IMPOSSIBLE TO THINK AS AN INDEPENDENT, SEPARATE HUMAN BEING. That's the goal of it. You'll have instructions getting sent to your brain by what they call 'regional computers'.

See, there's always a good plausible reason and then there's the real reason. The public like the plausible one that's sold to them with lots of sugar and they go for it without thinking. So always remember when you're reading something, from whatever angle, science, whatever, there's a PR – that's public relations – in there. They have an OBJECTIVE and that's to get YOU to gradually, subconsciously just go along with that blurb. Then when it comes into reality, you'll actually want it done to you. Think about it. Always think... there's a plausible reason then there's the real reason.

We'll go to the phones now and I've got one fella who emailed me today. He had some problems with the police, I believe. Invictus Hella, as he calls himself. This is hell, of course, planet earth. Are you there?

Invictus: Hello sir.

Alan: How are you?

Invictus: The sequel continues. Have you heard of the Republic Magazine?

Alan: Yes.

Invictus: I just did an article for them. The editor called me and hired me to do an article. It was too much personal information and not enough just straight facts but what I wrote I sent out. I did a My Space bulletin and I sent it to everyone I knew. A neighbor that got it, she brought a police officer to the house because of the article I wrote. I'm not kidding. [laughs]... because of an article. I'm not there anymore because you know I'm kicked out, the jail stuff, all that. I have to live with my friend Mike in Pennsylvania. She called me up. She's like, 'the neighbor, Mary Joe, she just came over with a police officer because of an article you wrote and she's worried about you.'

Alan: Now, what did she say to the police? Did she say she was afraid of you because of what you think, or what?

Invictus: Yeah. And you can read it. If you read it... I read it again just to make sure, you know. There's nothing like militia in there, you know. There's not any Bill Cooper stuff in there. It's like you read it and the most aggressive thing in there says fight for truth.

Alan: Oh, that's terrible. That's terrible.

Invictus: Oh yeah. Exactly. [laughs] If you'd like to read it, I've actually emailed it to you. I know you have so many emails, you can't get to it. But if you wanted to...

Alan: How did the police approach you? Were they okay or...?

Invictus: They didn't approach me. I got a call from my grandmother. I'm in Pennsylvania. She's in another state. She said, 'yeah, I just got a bang on the door and the neighbor and a cop showed up because of an article that she got from you in an email.' It was the article that I wrote for The Republic Magazine.

Alan: Yeah. My goodness.

Invictus: All it was, basically, your information. I was just dropping facts. I was giving information. I quoted you. I quoted Immortal Technique. I quoted a few other people. I wrote in my own words everything that I've learned from you. That's all it was. It was like 4 pages of that.

Alan: Well, they always say that...

Invictus: She showed up with a police officer.

Alan: It's just a well you weren't there.

Invictus: It gets worse. I'm scared of my future now.

Alan: Well, you're an outlaw now, you see.

Invictus: I'm like damn.

Alan: You mentioned that truth word.

Invictus: Oh, my God, like how did it end... [laughs]

Alan: That's right. You might start an infection and wake people up. You never know.

Invictus: [laughs] Yeah. And you can't, you know. You look around and nobody knows what's going on. Nobody has any idea.

Alan: See that's all this snooping in action now. They've asked all the citizens to be on alert and report everything and it's getting pretty scary out there. At one time the cops would have laughed, but not today. Not today.

Invictus: That's very scary. I guy can write an article and you get one in your Gmail and you read it. It's not even aggressive.

Alan: No. No. I saw it.

Invictus: It's not like 'I've got guns and I'm gonna overthrow the government.' It's none of that. I was just dropping information just like you did. Just like things I've learned from you. Basically just breaking down information for like 4 pages and she showed up with a police officer harassing my grandmother once again. She's already been through so much with everything with me and now I'm gone.

Alan: Well, you'd better stay out in the bush there.

Invictus: I left and she still has to deal with this... cause the neighbor showed up.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Invictus: I figured I would tell you about the sequel to the problem.

Alan: You hang in there and let me know if there's any more.

Invictus: Do you want to read the article? I actually sent it to you.

Alan: Not right now. I've got other callers I have to get through.

Invictus: Okay. If anybody else wants to, it's [MySpace.com/invictusman](https://myspace.com/invictusman) and you can read it. If you want to read it, the title, the subject is Vic from Hella if you'd like to read it. There's nothing...

Alan: I saw the one you sent me. Well, okay. Stay out in the bush, keep dry.

Invictus: Alright. Take care.

Alan: Now we'll go on to Dale from Michigan.

Dale: I was calling... I thought your program was about the pedophile network out there. I just wanted to quote Voltaire. I know he's supposed to be a Freemason but he said 'the scum rises to the top'. Freud talked about like a mass hysteria among his female patients because they were all claiming that their fathers of industry, captains of industry and city fathers and everything had sexually abused them and that he came to know that it was true. Then there was a debate over how young you could accept the confessions of children like that. But about 5 years ago I visited a cemetery in Ohio with my niece. I had, before that, started noticing symbols and one really stood out to me. It was an angel that was standing over like 8 children's graves – very young children – and she had 2 upside-down torches on the pillars on either side of this angel. There were either 7 or 9 rings around the torches. I looked for a long time when I got home and I think it's the 7th or the 9th degree stands for the assassin. Then I found out that the upside down torch, whether it's lit or not lit stand for a life snuffed out. The end of life, which is not like the Ouroboros which stand for everlasting life. So, I have toyed with the idea of writing a book. I've got all these chapter headings and everything because this stuff just comes to me. I looked up, because the name of the book was going to be 'Stone Angel' and there's a group in Canada called the Stone Angels and they're called that because they were part of ritual abuse. They were the children of top military and government officials. They were taken to military bases where they were sexually and physically abused. They were called stone angels because they were painted white in the ritual. Several years ago, I saw, and I have this knack for tuning into television programs that are on topic. I don't know if you've ever seen it, there's a Danish film called 'The Celebration' which they were the children of a Mason. They all collected at his birthday to celebrate his birthday and he had sexually abused his children. His daughter committed suicide the year before and so her twin brother brought it home for him in front of the whole Nazi clan. They had Robert Axinom on 60 Minutes and he talked about how he was the premiere expert from the United States on eastern affairs, China and the East. He was going through a nervous breakdown and went to a psychiatrist. The psychiatrist told him he had multiple personalities and he said 'I'm not Cybil.' But it turned out that he had more personalities than Cybil. His grandfather was the head of the World Council of Churches. His father was a university president and...

Alan: The thing is, what I've found even with the media, it came out in Canada, especially out British Columbia way. There's been incredible pedophilia there even with the American Indians being molested with the Church of England. That's a no-no to mention the Church of England because the Queen's at the top of it. You can attack every other group but leave them alone. The Prime Minister had to come out recently and admit that all those accusations were correct. It was brought forward by an ex-Anglican priest who was kicked out for standing up for this and doing an investigation. He was disowned by his own church. These children were molested, male and female, and some of them apparently were killed

and buried out there. They're doing the digs right now. You got to understand, these are very well organized organizations. Even the ones that Kinsey worked in, as I say, see Kinsey's Pedophiles on Google. These characters were OBSESSED with ritual during the abuse. They used stopwatches, rulers, everything. You wouldn't believe the lengths they went to under the guise supposedly of science. It shows you the obsessional minds they have, ritualistic type minds. Obsessional and compulsive behavior is ritualistically inclined, so you'll find it in a lot of these particular groups. That's probably what you're coming across there.

Dale: It is but also, it's like I don't come across this stuff for no reason at all. It strikes me that the library of Alexandria burned down....

Alan: I have to go to the break now. The music's coming in. Put it all together and put the book out. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm Alan Watt and we have time for one more call and that's Carl from Montreal. Are you there Carl? Oh, he dropped off.

Well, what I was talking about is this whole thing with ritual abuse and it's called ritual abuse for good reason. These networks are world wide. I can remember too, there were some grisly murders in Canada a few years back there and it came out in some newspapers that particular videos of the actual killings, and there were sexual killings, ended up in the hands of a lawyer but the other one was linked to London, Ontario – I think it's London, Ontario – where they found a bag in a river that was sunk in a buoy placed there for pick up. They actually distribute these kind of things across the world to select clients. Very rich people. Very, very rich people. Of course, it never gets any further than that. It doesn't get any further than that.

I can remember in British Columbia a few years back in their local newspaper, I think it was the top character in B.C. It was some judge that was getting supplied with young boys from a home. The man he'd appointed to be in charge of children's care at that time, I think for the province, was a known pedophile and he was supplying him with the children. You have this sort of stuff and it doesn't go very far. I mean, I don't know if these guys ever even end up in prison because they're kind of high up, they're well connected. They're well connected to these international pedophilia rings.

Even for Kinsey to have those contacts – this is my personal opinion – that he had... now he had a lifelong obsession obviously with sadistic type sexual perversion. I think he must have known of these groups and who knows, he might have even been a part of it because he knew how to contact members. Now, one of the members worked for the US government. They'd helped in his studies. He molested over 300, by his

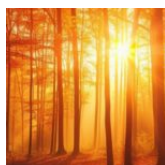
own admission, children. That man was never charged, a man called King. They called him Green in the book to keep his identity secret from the police. He also knew another guy in Germany. He used that for his books for the normal man, for the normal man, you see, as he tried to bend society upside-down. He's been well funded by big powers to do so. They guy from Germany had been a storm trooper in the Nazi party. He actually did snuff, he did KILL children during the sexual act. Kinsey was using him as well. Kinsey was actually brought up because of his involvement with these particular characters that he seemed to just know how to get in touch with them, these particular pedophilia rings.

They are world wide and they're very rich and they're jaded people, very jaded. You'll never get in to their mindsets. Never, ever get in to their mind set. You'll find again, the ritual techniques are obsessional with detail. Everything that they do is timed, jotted down, recorded and so on. You'll find that too in the high occult systems in society that they belong to. GROWN MEN DON'T TAKE ORDERS TO HAVE THEIR THROATS CUT FOR FUN. The guys at the bottom have no idea what's going on at the top. Those are picked from the bottom to get up there are well rewarded if they have a particular bent, you might say.

From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:09 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#460**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on Wednesday the 9th of July, 2008. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given over many years which help to give you shortcuts to fill in this big puzzle, this big system, a total system, that guides the world, and is showing its teeth right now as it, through law and through force, creates this new system, this New World Order. And the velvet glove is off the iron fist. Everyone can see it. So I have put lots of talks together to help cover the histories, the organizations and the big players behind this, down through the ages. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around, and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

We're being browbeaten through Pavlovian tactics of fear. Fear is used so simply, all pervasively on our world society to train us, into thinking in a new way of conservation. Conservation, and fitness, and health; new types of food etc including the ultimate elimination of all meat eating from people's diets. All on the cards, all written about from the top, and many articles have come out in co-ordination at the same time over the last couple of weeks on these very topics. This is what they call a must-be. When all the media come out and give you the same topics, at the same time on these rather odd, but particular lines, such as elimination of meat from the diet. Including from the United Nations by the way. They were

the biggest ones to push out these handouts to the media. They mean it. And this was planned a long, long time ago. That's also why you had the Mad Cow scare in Britain and in Europe. Many people came out of that scare, eating nothing but the modified vegetables because they're terrified now of eating meat. The people who were growing deer as a substitute for cattle in Canada, on advice of the government, and taking grants from the government, and putting their own pension funds into the creation of these farms, had them all destroyed by the same government, a few years later, when they said there might be the same chance of the Mad Cow disease, which they're calling Mad Elk disease, getting into the deer supply. And they killed, by law, all the stocks of deer. Not one case, by the way, after they examined the heads of these deer, that was found to contain Mad Cow, or Mad Deer, or Mad Elk. The whole thing is rather mad altogether.

That is how these spells are cast upon the people. And they're called spells. In the high occult, from the most ancient times, they knew how to create forms, as Plato called them. They're a form of spell. Cast a spell by repetition from people in authority. And it's so difficult for the average person at the bottom to believe that such a responsible person, a fatherly figure, someone with authority would be lying to you. And why it works is because we would never imagine telling such an incredibly huge lie, over and over. That's exactly why it does work. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi, this is Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the way society is led, how they lead the sheep, from generation to generation along the cultural path of change, which of course are planned well in advance, published in advance in many books and then it's followed to the letter. These guys are very good, at following their own plans to the letter. You can really trust what they print. Maybe you'll think they're behind in their schedule, I don't think so what so ever. I think they're right on target. They don't make these kinds of mistakes. When major World Wars were being drummed up, and they were being drummed up, if you read the old newspapers prior to WW1 and WW2 when even Bertrand Russell said the inevitability of war was in the air. You could smell it. You could feel it from every quarter. They found neurosis breaking out in members of society because the media, which is well written about by Carroll Quigley, who did the documentation on this in his book, Tragedy and Hope. When they came up with all the big lies to tell the British people, that the Germans were going to gas them all, even going so far as to give them all gas masks that you'd have to have with you at all times. And ones for your children. It was all to heighten this inevitability of war. They wanted to get you into the war mood. It's this term, inevitability of it, the acceptance of it, that was so important. And people were having nightmares and dreams of their children suffocating or dying with gas. And Quigley himself said in Tragedy and Hope, it was all a big lie. They just picked numbers out of the air, as they generally do, and told the public that Hitler had billions of tons of this gas, to drop from the air, and it was going to kill them all. It's quite something. There's no limit they won't go to. Nothing they won't do to get their way. And here you have an article here about neurosis, present day neurosis. And it's from the Herald Sun. The headline is:

Psychiatrists have detected the first case of “climate change delusion” – and they haven’t even yet got to Kevin Rudd and his global warming guru. Writing in the Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, Joshua Wolf and Robert Salo of our Royal Children’s Hospital say this delusion was a “previously unreported phenomenon”. “A 17-year-old man was referred to the inpatient psychiatric unit at Royal Children’s Hospital Melbourne with an eight-month history of depressed mood . . . He also . . . had visions of apocalyptic events.” (So have Alarmist of the Year Tim Flannery, Profit of Doom Al Gore and Sir Richard Brazen, but I digress.) “The patient had also developed the belief that, due to climate change, his own water consumption could lead within days to the deaths of millions of people through exhaustion of water supplies.” But never mind the poor boy, who became too terrified even to drink. What’s scarier is that people in charge of our Government seem to suffer from this “climate change delusion”, too. Here is Prime Minister Kevin Rudd yesterday, with his own apocalyptic vision: “If we do not begin reducing the nation’s levels of carbon pollution, Australia’s economy will face more frequent and severe droughts, less water, reduced food production and devastation of areas such as the Great Barrier Reef and Kakadu wetlands.” And here is a senior Sydney Morning Herald journalist aghast at the horrors described in the report on global warming released on Friday by Rudd’s guru, Professor Ross Garnaut: ‘Australians must pay more for petrol, food and energy or ultimately face a rising death toll...

(Alan: What this journalist is pointing out is, you see: This is Terror. This is Terror Creation from the top, to force us...you know, little people at the bottom, the sheep...to change our ways, through terror. Simple, basic, terrifying news. With nothing really to back it up. I’ve lots of documentation, which I’ll read maybe on Friday on this whole global weather scam. It says:) ‘

Wow. Pay more for food or die. Is that Rudd’s next campaign slogan? Of course, we can laugh at this – and must – but the price for such folly may soon be your job, or at least your cash. Rudd and Garnaut want to scare you into backing their plan to force people who produce everything from petrol to coal-fired electricity, from steel to soft drinks, to pay for licences to emit carbon dioxide – the gas they think is heating the world to hell. The cost of those licences, totalling in the billions, will then be passed on to you through higher bills for petrol, power, food, housing, air travel and anything else that uses lots of gassy power. In some countries they’re even planning to tax farting cows, so there’s no end to the ways you can be stung. Rudd hopes this pain will make you switch to expensive but less gassy alternatives, and – hey presto – the world’s temperature will then fall, just like it’s actually done since the day Al Gore released An Inconvenient Truth. But you’ll have spotted already the big flaw in Rudd’s mad plan – one that confirms he and Garnaut really do have delusions.

The truth is Australia on its own emits less than 1.5 per cent of the world’s carbon dioxide. Any savings we make will make no real difference, given that China (now the biggest emitter) and India (the fourth) are

booming so fast that they alone will pump out 42 per cent of the world's greenhouse gases by 2030.

Indeed, so fast are the world's emissions growing — by 3.1 per cent a year thanks mostly to these two giants — that the 20 per cent cuts Rudd demands of Australians by 2020 would be swallowed up in just 28 days. That's how little our multi-billions of dollars in sacrifices will matter.

And that's why Rudd's claim that we'll be ruined if we don't cut Australia's gases is a lie. To be blunt.

Ask Rudd's guru. Garnaut on Friday admitted any cuts we make will be useless unless they inspire other countries to do the same — especially China and India: "Only a global agreement has any prospect of reducing risks of dangerous climate change to acceptable levels."

So almost everything depends on China and India copying us. But the chances of that? A big, round zero.

You know why that is? Because in the GATT treaty and it's the same in the NAFTA treaty, it's written right there, go into the various treaties, and the ones to do with the United Nations Agenda 21. The richer countries are to pay to bring up the standards of living in the 3rd world countries, and 3rd world countries are exempt from paying or even filtering their pollutions. They're exempt from paying anything on them in the meantime. That's why. And that's why it's American, British and so on companies that are in China. They don't have to pay for all of the pollution in China. Because China, even though it's rolling in the dough, being the good Communist country that it is, and it's the main manufacturer for the whole planet, doesn't have to pay these carbon taxes. So all the factories within it don't have to either. So why are the publics of the world being forced? The whole thing is a giant scam. A scam to rob you. It's one of the biggest businesses out right now, this carbon credit nonsense. Huge business and spin-offs of it. It's like selling prayers, as they did in the Middle Ages. It's the same abstract nonsense, of terrifying the public and making them pay for it. So that a small elite will reap the benefits at the top. You even have cap carbon offset choices now, where you can buy, or at least adopt a tree. Adopt a tree. How can you adopt a tree? That means it was fatherless before, like it needed you or something? Utter scams, as I say, equivalent to the selling of indulgences in the Middle Ages. And here they pull the same stunt again, and using the force of law to make us all obey.

Remember the book, *The First Global Revolution* with the Club of Rome, written by the founders of the Club of Rome, they say in their book, that back in the seventies they looked upon a way to unite the whole world, and they found the world only worked together, countries worked together, during wartime status. So they were going to use a war to unite the world. And they said, we hit upon the idea, of claiming that man was an enemy to the planet. And through his pollution, causing global warming, etc., he was making war on the planet and therefore was an enemy of the planet. They said, that would fit the

bill. That would fit the bill. The whole thing is a gigantic scam. And now you have neurosis from those who are rather weak to begin with, they don't know themselves, they don't know what's going on, they have no grasp of their identity, they are neurotic, and now we're seeing the symptoms break out, as this propaganda machine, that is into everything, it's in all the big ads, the big marketing companies are all greening, greening, greening, and terrifying us too. We're seeing it actually affect the people, and they're having nightmares about things. It also means that those who are really neurotic will become the violent ones in the future. They will be the Green Police. And they will be utterly, or even like the old Brown Shirts of Nazi Germany; they'll be the Green Shirts. And they will be turned loose on the public with their crazy neurosis. And they'll do it with no mercy. Back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And so, as I say, the Club of Rome, one of the big premier think tanks, dreams up these scams for the future, near the cap of the pyramid, and passes it on to the lesser ones below. To find ways to actually market it into society and put it through education. It's very important, you must get the youngsters brainwashed with this stuff, and it's through all the little novels that are written out for children, to read. People should have a good look at them. It's so politically correct, these little novels they're giving out to little children, it's scary. Total indoctrination and lies, for an agenda too. But that's the stick they're using, this scam of global warming.

Here is an article that was sent to me by a guy who was a weatherman for a television station for years, and James Spann is his name.

Global Warming Movement Turns Cool

Let me warn you, this is a little longer than my usual posts here, but it was prompted by a big op-ed article in the Birmingham News this morning. Take the time to read it, if you dare. Seems like our local paper has settled on one side of the climate change debate, which is certainly their right. But, I have the right to publish this article as well...

Two years ago, it seemed like nothing could stop the global warming train. Most of the media, those in Hollywood, politicians (many on both sides of the cultural divide), and "enlightened environmentalists" were all telling us that man was causing runaway warming of the earth's atmosphere, meaning global catastrophe only decades ahead for all of us.

Scary stuff.

The problem is that a majority of those in this almost (A: and I would cut out the almost) religious movement have little training in atmospheric science, and little understanding of the issue. They jumped

on the bandwagon because it matches their worldview, or pads their pocket. This issue has generated great wealth on both sides of the argument, and I need to say up front I have absolutely no financial interest in climate. I am paid the same regardless of whether man is involved in climate change or not, and I have never taken a dime for a speech on the subject.

The simple truth is that the anthropogenic global warming train has slowed to a crawl, and the riders are jumping off as the facts are discovered.

What is the truth? Let's begin with something we all can agree on. The climate IS changing. It has always changed, it is changing now, and it will always change.

Beyond that, here are some simple facts that make those left on the global warming train very uncomfortable:

*The earth is no warmer now than it was in 1998.

(A: Now that is one thing that they all agree upon, even the ones who are all getting paid by the United Nations, through grants. You need to realize that most of the big experts that you hear on all sides of it are paid by the UN and the foundations through grants to come up with the nonsense. They wouldn't be paid if they came up with negative results. Simple as that.)

*Carbon dioxide is not a pollutant, but a gas indispensable to plant life. Plants, in turn, release oxygen, which sustains animal and human life.

(A: I should add here too something they don't mention, anymore. If you ever go to hospitals they will take the plants away at night, because the plants reverse the cycle at night. They will take in oxygen and put out carbon dioxide. That includes the trees, by the way.)

*The primary greenhouse gas is water vapor, not carbon dioxide.

(A: Water vapor is in the atmosphere naturally or we'd all be dead.)

*The lack of solar activity in recent months suggests global cooling might be our biggest potential climate change problem in coming years.

*The planet has had weather disasters, extremes, and anomalies since it has been here. We just didn't have 24 hour news channels and the Internet in prior decades to spread the news.

(A: I should add to that the Weather Channel, because, that was their job. To start creating hype about 2 inches of rainfall or 1/2 an inch of rainfall. Weather now is just one big crisis on the weather station. That's its job, to change the way you perceive things.)

I have been doing the weather on local television for 30 years, and EVERY YEAR I have had people come up to me and tell me that they can "never remember the weather being this strange".

(A: You see people don't have memory of the past, especially to do with weather. That's why the Club of Rome picked this particular topic; people don't remember.)

Most of those that you see and hear speaking on the subject have little scientific knowledge. Here is a quote from Dr. Roy Spencer, a climatologist at the University of Alabama in Huntsville, from an article he penned recently:

"Alarmists like Al Gore will use pseudo-scientific justifications and comparisons in their attempt to make a connection between carbon dioxide and global warming. Even though CO₂ is necessary for life on Earth, the alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant (A: see how they alter your perception by the use of words)....the alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant, referring to our atmosphere as an "open sewer." (A: See, negative impact again, negative terminology.) For instance, Gore likes to point out that Venus has far more CO₂ in its atmosphere than the Earth does, and its surface is hot enough to melt lead. Therefore, more CO₂ causes warming. But we also know that the Martian atmosphere has 15 times as much CO₂ as our own atmosphere, and its surface temperature averages about 70 deg. F below zero. So you see, in science a little knowledge is a dangerous thing."

Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is "warming quickly".

I'll continue with this after this break, quite interesting.

Hi folks I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article by a man, who was a weatherman for years on a local television station, and he says here:

Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is “warming quickly”.

Dr. McClintock, I am sure, is an excellent marine biologist, and I would not even make an effort to challenge his knowledge of that science. But, what is his background in atmospheric science? And, where does that claim come from?

Here is what Certified Consulting Meteorologist (CCM) Joe D'Aleo says about this:

“The shattered part of the Wilkins ice sheet was 160 square miles in area, which is just 0.01% of the total current Antarctic ice cover, like an icicle falling from a snow and ice covered roof,” D'Aleo wrote on March 25. “We are very likely going to exceed last year’s record [for Southern Hemisphere ice extent]. Yet the world is left with the false impression Antarctica’s ice sheet is also starting to disappear,” D'Aleo added.

(A: False impression, see. Remember that part, false impression.)

And, from climate scientist Ben Herman, past director of the Institute of Atmospheric Physics and former Head of the Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of Arizona: “It is interesting that all of the AGW (anthropogenic global warming) stories concerning Antarctica are always about what’s happening around the [western] peninsula, which seems to be the only place on Antarctica that has shown warming. How about the net ‘no change’ or ‘cooling’ over the rest of the continent, which is probably about 95% of the land mass, not to mention the record sea ice coverage recently.”

(A: You see they had record sea ice coverage recently. They don’t mention that much in the big hype medias.)

I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC... (A: now that’s where they’ve integrated all these scientists working at the United Nations for this group on Global warming, all getting big fat paychecks, if they go along with it, that is. It says here) I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC “consensus” continues to crumble... Dr. Kiminori Itoh, an award-winning PhD environmental physical chemist who specializes in optical waveguide spectroscopy from the University of Tokyo, and a top UN IPCC Scientist, calls global warming fears: the “worst scientific scandal in history” in the weblog of former Colorado State Climatologist Dr. Roger Pielke.

Here is what Canadian climatologist Tim Ball says about the IPCC: “The IPCC is a political (A: now remember this is the truth here, it’s very important to listen to the words)... The IPCC is a political organization and yet it is the sole basis of the claim of a scientific consensus on climate change.

Consensus is neither a scientific fact nor important in science, but it is very important in politics. There are 2500 members in the IPCC divided between 600 in Working Group I (WGI), who examine the actual climate science, and 1900 in working Groups II and III (WG II and III), who study "Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability" and "Mitigation of Climate Change" respectively. Of the 600 in WGI, 308 were independent reviewers, but only 32 reviewers commented on more than three chapters and only five reviewers commented on all 11 chapters of the report. They accept without question the findings of WGI and assume warming due to humans is a certainty. In a circular argument typical of so much climate politics the work of the 1900 (less than one percent of the scientific population) is listed as 'proof' of human caused global warming. Through this they established the IPCC as the only credible authority thus further isolating those who raised questions."

(A: You cannot get one of these big fat paychecks as a scientist, unless you are already agreed on the agenda as being that of Global Warming. If you have contrary evidence, and there's lots and lots of it, there's no thanks there. Your resume is turned down.)

I find it interesting that most of the predictions coming from the IPCC are based on computer model output. (A: This is where it's all coming from. They make a program, to fit their conclusions, and sure enough, it will.) Those of us in the trench, who deal with the Earth's atmosphere every day, know that computer model data is often horrible 24 hours in advance... how bad can it be out to 50 or 100 years?

The Oregon Institute of Science and Medicine this month announced that 31,072 U.S. scientists (9,021 with PhDs) signed a petition stating that "... There is no convincing scientific evidence that human release of carbon dioxide, methane or other greenhouse gases is causing, or will cause in the future, catastrophic heating of the Earth's atmosphere and disruption of the Earth's climate..."

John Coleman, meteorologist and founder of The Weather Channel, calls the GW movement the greatest scam in history.

(A: The greatest scam in history. And that goes back to what I said. The guys who dreamed up this scam, the guys who get big, big funding from the banking boys and the big foundations, the Club of Rome, they said in their own book, that they were looking for all ways to unite the planet under a war scenario, how could they possibly do it? They thought of UFO invasions, and yadda, yadda ya...but they hit upon Global Warming. That would fit the bill. In their own words.)

I encourage all of you to read material on BOTH sides of the issue and make up your own mind. Mr. Gore, the science is "not settled", and the invitation for a debate remains wide open.

Heaven help us this fall when ABC television tells us that the world, as we know it, is about to end because of "global warming". Never let facts get in the way of a good story, especially one that scares you to death.

I consider myself an environmentalist. There are some serious environmental issues out there. "Global warming" is not one of them. One of the best ways to become a truly environmentally concerned person is to walk the banks of an Alabama River or stream for a half day and pick up trash and garbage. Anyone want to join me?

And that's a very good article, from alabamawx.com by James Spann, who is a weatherman. Well worth reading

It's amazing how big magic acts are created. But, when you go into history you find it's not the first big scam to get people to change their ways because a small elite have a different agenda. You see, it's a different agenda that's under way here. It's the one of eventual depopulation. How we must start to basically terminate so many lives per year to save the world, and save poor old Gaia, mother Earth. That's what it's all really about. And it's to be used as a big stick to take away your private property eventually. Remember the same Agenda 21 of the United Nations has stated in its charter on the Agenda, 21, the Twenty First Century, that when they will move everyone into these new habitat areas, there will be no private property. There will be no private transportation either. You'll be locked in, in this Brave New World. In totalitarian regimes, they do not like people having free travel. Look at your history books, that's been imperative. No free travel. And we're all being dished out ID cards with that other scam behind it, of global terrorism. See how it all works together? And psychopaths at the top can never change their ways. That's why they're so predictable. They always, down through the ages, get to a standard of power and they turn on the people with the same format.

Now I'll go to the phones with Charles in Canada, are you there Charles?

Charles: Oh, yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Charles: Well, I have two things I'd like to leave with you. Perhaps they're not consistent with what you were speaking with today's topics. But first of all I'd like to, since you did cover the Antarctic, the Antarctic, I'd like to perhaps remind everyone of the 1946-1947 navy, US Navy operation with Admiral Byrd. It was called operation high jump. Where they discovered 300 square miles of remained unfrozen water, inside the Antarctic on the mainland.

Alan: I've actually got an article from 1920, from National Geographic. I have it here in fact. And they were talking then about what was happening, because at that time, a good part of the arctic had become unfrozen. And they could see the dry land and so on. And in that time in-between it got recovered all over again. See, we're not getting all the facts here, that there are cycles that go on and off all through time.

Charles: Not at all, not at all. And then, getting back to the New World Order, the police state, that they're attempting to accomplish, which is actually, really a military state. I think we agree don't we? I see that the police chief in Toronto, I'm a Canadian; Toronto is in Ontario, Canada. The police chief this year approached the Toronto district school board. Toronto being one of the largest cities, in Canada, to discuss with the school resource officer initiative, to assign thirty armed police constables in all of the schools this Fall in Toronto, Ontario. Now these are going to be armed, police constables. He would like to call them officers, but I know they're simply constables. And that's another curious thing, where they have us believing these people are officers just by virtue of their having joined a police force with a uniform on. I don't know how they obtain this rank all of a sudden. An officer is different then a constable. And then the other issue is, a friend of mine is a school teacher in New Brunswick. She teaches kindergarten. This year at the end of the year, she teaches kindergarten-grade 1, she was told that next year, or this fall, she will not be permitted, or it will not be part of the curriculum to teach children to, or to cause any kind of instruction, that would allow children to recognize letters or numbers. And I remember you talking on another show about how this new initiative was coming in from England, from Great Britain, well it's here already. She just told me this a couple of days ago.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. They want a dumbed down, illiterate society, that will be easily managed, very easily managed, in twenty years or so.

Charles: (Laughter). So we'll have armed police constables, and here's a direct quote from the chief, he says that, hold on one second, then I'm going to go, okay? He says that, "It's not my intention to go in and be hall monitors." No, okay. He wants to be in full uniform and armed, and...oh he says, "This will help build trust between youth and police." (Laughter)

Alan: Yes.

Charles: It's sick man, it is so, so sick.

Alan: It is.

Charles: Congratulations on all the good work Alan and keep up the good work buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Charles: Good Luck, Thank you.

Alan: Yeah, we're being conned too, and this idea of police in school should not be happening. It really, really should not be happening. But it is happening. It's the agenda, year one, used to obeying authority from a very early age. The man in black must be obeyed. That's what it's all about. Now I've got Carl in California. Are you there Carl?

Carl: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Carl: Isn't this just a classic magic technique, where they distract us with something like global warming then carry out their shock and awe strategy?

Alan: It's part of it. They call it the spell. They cast a spell over the world. And you do it through picking very well qualified, impressive people through credentials, paying them well, and going into action together. Three men walking in step can accomplish a lot, as opposed to a hundred men walking at their own pace, each doing his own thing. It's as simple as that. And it's done through repetition and repetition. And it's done from the top down. When you see it from the top down being put through big marketing companies, green policies in marketing companies, they're taught that now in business school etc, environment is a big part of it now because it's big bucks, you know it's an agenda. It's an agenda, but that's what they're going to use to get us all to obey, to reduce the population, allow ourselves to be guided from birth to death by bureaucracies and officials from government. That's the Brave New World scenario. And we'll go through different phases. Right now we're going through the Orwellian phase, which will eventually over thirty years end up in the Huxlian stage of Brave New World, where they're going to give us new types of perfected slaves as the workers to serve the small elite. Thirty years of riots in the meantime have been predicted by the department of defense, as they bring down the old system. And so within that thirty years, they want a really stupid population who can't even read and write to grow up, who will be pretty well illiterate, and they'll be very easily managed as they go through this stage of chaos, and riots etc. It's all planned this way.

Carl: They really can't carry this out without our consent. Can they?

Alan: That is correct. They need our consent at every step of the way. Remember that silence connotes consent. Your silence legally, in a legal definition, if there's no comeback from the public, that is consent.

Carl: Yes, in times like this, silence is treason.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Carl: I appreciate your work Alan.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. Now I've got Jim from Texas there are on the line. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Yes, How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: I enjoyed your books, I read Cutting Through the Matrix 1, 2, & 3. And I re-read them. There's a story that came to mind when I was reading this. The Samson and Delilah story. It's another esoteric story here. Yeah, I enjoyed that. And I had another question, is it...I don't know much about Egyptian hieroglyphics or the pictographs that they had, but they never show them building the pyramids. They show everything else that they did in that time, except that. And those are some questions that bother me sometimes. Do you know of Stewart Best?

Alan: Yeah, I've heard.

Jim: Have you seen his video the RedStar Chronicles?

Alan: No.

Jim: It's something...he went to the NASA website and he was looking at Mars in all those photographs and they're all untouched, and he found two cities on the equator there.

Alan: Oh, listen. That stuff is utter tripe. It's utter rubbish. Here's what it is. They've played the Mars tricks since the days of H.G. Wells, it's an old Masonic trick because red is for revolution. You revolution the minds of the people by conning them, and they want to believe it.

I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'd like to just comment on that last caller there. They've already shown how the pyramids in Egypt were built. We even have the aerial photographs of the massive ramps they built, right up to the pyramid. Where they dragged these boulders up. We have the

graveyards of the workers, all around the pyramids, dug up. And even the work camps they worked in, over generations to build them. You have all the food, and you have little skeletons of fish they were fed on, bones of meat and so on. And cooking facility areas, including where they baked all the bread.

As far as the Mars thing goes, they've pulled this con out. You know, so much goes back to Zecharia Sitchin. For years a lot of money went into making a myth based on one man's unique interpretations of the Sumerian tablets. I say unique because no one else who studies all this stuff, all the other experts, will even take the man seriously. It's a joke. But it's a fascinating joke. And that's where Planet X comes from, and all this kind of stuff. And many others, there's a whole bunch, a clique, who have built their stories and their careers on the books of Zecharia Sitchin, each with faulty, farcical outcomes. There are websites up there on Sitchin, by other university professors, who totally expose him for what he is. He was just a failed journalist from Israel, who hit on a great idea of a great scam. But I think he was put up to it and funded as well personally. Because of those who, the particular names of the people who follow him, build on his stuff. Who are still occasionally appearing on radio today. And there's even one preacher who came out, and started off with the face on Mars, and a lot of money went into making an animated little picture for him, for this preacher, and it ends up as a huge city on Mars, all animation of course. And there was a huge pyramid there, and inside is a 500 foot image of Amon Ra, and yadda, yadda, ya. All fascinating stuff, for all the Modern Trekkies. It's total fabrication of nonsense, but people like the fantasy; facts don't matter. There are many people who get caught up in this stuff.

And going back to Sitchin's material. If you were to follow it, you would be the victim of one of the greatest psychological warfare experiments ever done. The purpose of psychological warfare is to negate the enemy, destroy him before any action is taken. Psychologically, you can defeat him. If you are convinced that these Annunaki type creatures, these great characters built us as inferior worker bees, as slaves, with tiny minds that could never defeat them, then the game, obviously, would be technically, well over. End of story, you've been put out of the running. But go into the actual Sumerian tablets, it's not hard to learn the tongue yourself; I've studied it to find out what it really said, and sure enough, it was all about these particular deities. One was the sun, one was the earth, and the other gods are in-between and spirits of the ether, that's what they are. Very, very simple. But when you wrap up in a space age era, that we live in, you can only bring it out when we have rocket ships and so on, and the beginnings of space travel. It wouldn't have worked in any other century. Then these sci-fi writers go into action, and re-interpret everything to suit their stories, and that's exactly what Zecharia, and those who follow him have done. Planet X, you have destroyed us four times in the last fifteen years, and no one ever saw it. It was quite the thing. Except they used Mars, which was close twice in those times, and claimed it was Planet X, and these silly, neurotic people were freaking out.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and May your god or gods go with you.

Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

I filled in for John Stadtmiller for two hours tonight, and what's interesting is, I don't prepare where I'm going with talks generally; I just let my thoughts start to flow, and you don't have to dream up stuff to talk about because, when your mind starts to function, you have so much crowded inside your head. And so much data you can put together, connect the dots, and then put out again to other people. I was talking about the bad side of this, the down side, the side that people don't like to look at, because, when you understand that war has been declared upon everybody on the planet. Every citizen of the planet. A planned, premeditated war, by very rich people, very powerful people with big foundations to back them. With their fraternities, all working together, all intermeshed, towards the same one agenda, to bring us into a Brave New World scenario. With even their timetables all marked out, like good business men do. Big corporations mark out the next century to do with their investments. And it's the same thing, because we are the investments, you see. We are the labor. We are the material they will keep rebuilding until they perfect it. And perfection meaning, serving them better. We have all the data we need to do with the coming food shortages. It's been hyped all across the planet, and then, my goodness, you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website, this non-profit, non-political organization, that just happens to speak on the behalf of all aristocracy, and one of their major think-tanks is working on the coming food shortages. And they have been for the last fifteen years. It's all news to us you see. How would they know? Well, it's because it's on the cards, they plan it. They plan the future and make it happen. That's the beauty of running from the top and pulling the strings of all those beneath. You can plan a future and pull it off. You can make it so, as they say. So mote it be. As the big judge whacks the gavel on the square, so mote it be. Selah, you make it so. You actually plan a future, you make it happen, you pull it off, and then you feel like a god. Especially, when there's only a few of you who knew how it was done. The rest don't know. They think they evolved into a new system. And even they're taught, that somehow, they had something to do with it. Making your own culture. Your generation. Talking about my generation. What a joke. What a joke, eh? And the joke's on us. But it doesn't have to be forever. It's up to us to wake up now, and fully wake up by understanding the truth. Back after this break, with more on this topic.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting through the Matrix. And just trying to shake up a few people here and there; Those who are capable of being all shook up into the reality that's going on. The Big Reality, not just the daily reaction we have to, they're doing this to us today. They did this to us yesterday. They're going to do this to us tomorrow. Like little mice in the lab cage, in the laboratory. You've got to see the big picture and realize that we've all been had. We've always been had. And our parents were had too, and their parents before them. That's the trick to it, we've all been had. Given a fake reality. And meanwhile, during this fake reality, they can publish big events of coming gloom and doom. Which is all planned of course, like the food shortages, and the coming riots that they publish in the Department of Defence in

Britain. They just know it's coming down the pike. And it's quite easy to see them pulling all the strings now with the gasoline, and all the fuel going through the roof. And that's nothing to where it's supposed to end up going. The Big Trick is to keep us all happy and contented, and mind-bombed with useless data and lots of entertainment, while they publish this stuff in front of our faces to get us subliminally conditioned to its coming. That's how it's done. And you know, I used to wonder about ancient times too, and how well the elite lived in all ages, and how they mocked the peasantry below them, that fed them, and clothed them, and kept them in such luxury, and fought all their wars for them, and enslaved other people for them. That's the great thing about slaves. We tend to enslave others, then we're given little medals for doing so.

We'll here's an article. It's from the guardian.co.uk on Tuesday, July the 8th, 2008. This is straight out of ancient Rome, because the G8 meeting, to do with all the coming food shortages and all the other... global warming, we don't have weather anymore, we have climate change. So all of this stuff, all these big cons are meant to bring us into a New Line. We're getting brought into line. Lined up like ducks, that is, for this Brave New World Order. And here they are after Brown's speech, you know the Prime Minister of Britain, and they're all interchangeable. I generally don't even learn their names because they're interchangeable. They're just front men. They're actors acting a part. A pre-written part. But Brown gave a big, big speech, about how the Britons have to tighten their...and you know I've heard this my whole life growing up in Britain, tighten your belt, and here they're at it again. Tighten your belt, and stop eating so much, and yadda yadda ya. This is to a nation that from the fifties onward, right through the seventies, used to beg the butchers for bones to put in the soup for meat, because you couldn't afford it. And here, this is as I say, from the guardian.co.uk. Here's the hypocrisy of them, just like Ancient Caesars laughing at the peasantry and it's from July the 8th, 2008, and it's also from the Guardian.

Just two of the 19 dishes on the dinner menu at the G8 food shortages summit

(by Patrick Wintour and Patrick Barkham)

As the food crisis began to bite, the rumblings of discontent grew louder. Finally, after a day of discussing food shortages and soaring prices, the famished stomachs of the G8 leaders could bear it no longer.

The most powerful bellies in the world were last night compelled to stave off the great Hokkaido Hunger by fortifying themselves with an eight-course, 19-dish dinner prepared by 25 chefs. This multi-pronged attack was launched after earlier emergency lunch measures – four courses washed down with (Alan: I can't even pronounce this thing) Château-Grillet 2005 – had failed to quell appetites enlarged by agonizing over feeding the world's poor.

The G8 gathering had been seen as a “world food shortages summit” as leaders sought to combat spiraling prices of basic foodstuffs in the developed world, and starvation in the developing world.

But not since Marie Antoinette was supposed to have leaned from a Versailles palace window and suggested that the breadless peasants eat cake can leaders have demonstrated such insensitivity to daily hardship than at the luxury Windsor hotel on the Japanese island of Hokkaido.

After discussing famine in Africa, the peckish politicians and five spouses took on four bite-sized amuse-bouche to tickle their palates. The price of staple foods may be soaring, but thankfully caviar and sea urchin are within the purchasing power of leaders and their taxpayers – the amuse-bouche featured corn stuffed with caviar, smoked salmon and sea urchin, hot onion tart and winter lily bulb. (A: Isn't that nice, hmmm?)

Guests at the summit, which is costing £238m, were then able to pick items from a tray modeled on a fan and decorated with bamboo grasses, including diced fatty tuna fish, avocado and jellied soy sauce, and pickled conger eel with soy sauce. (A: That's for the jaded palate.)

Hairy crab Kegani bisque-style soup was another treat in a meal prepared by the Michelin-starred chef Katsuhiko Nakamura, the grand chef at Hotel Metropolitan Edmont in Tokyo, alongside salt-grilled bighead thornyhead (a small, red Pacific fish) with a vinegary water pepper sauce.

They have told their people to tighten their belts for lean times ahead, but you feared for presidential and prime ministerial girdles after the chance to tuck into further dishes including milk-fed lamb, roasted lamb with cepes, and black truffle with emulsion sauce. Finally there was a “fantasy” dessert, a special cheese selection accompanied by lavender honey and caramelized nuts, while coffee came with candied fruits and vegetables.

Leaders cleverly skated around global water shortages by choosing from five different wines and liqueurs.

Earlier, the heads of state had restricted themselves to a light lunch of asparagus and truffle soup, crab and supreme of chicken served with nuts and beetroot foam, followed by a cheese selection, peach compote, milk ice-cream and coffee with petits fours.

Fresh from instructing his population to waste less food, it can only be hoped that Gordon Brown polished off every single morsel on his plate.

Andrew Mitchell, the shadow secretary of state for international development, said: "The G8 have made a bad start to their summit, with excessive cost and lavish consumption. Surely it is not unreasonable for each leader to give a guarantee that they will stand by their solemn pledges of three years ago at Gleneagles to help the world's poor. All of us are watching, waiting and listening."

I should add, Burp, because that's what it boils down to. And this is the farce of psychopathic elites, down through the ages, with their massive hypocrisy and their complete absence of shame. Psychopaths have no shame, you see, as they tell the world to tighten their belts, and how sorry they feel for us, etc. But then, it's all our own fault, for causing global warming, isn't it? Well, I don't know how you feel about that, but it makes you a bit peckish. So I'll forgive you, if you go off for a little snack of bread and butter.

We're living as I say in an utter fantasy world. A fantasy world run by psychopathic crooks. A big world mafia. And their lesser henchmen, that are simply pulled out of the masses of the brothers, the higher brothers, to pimp for their masters and Pretend they're world leaders. As they plan wars upon the world, and wars to strip every citizen on the planet of every means to sustain themselves, independently of the system. You cannot have independence in an interdependent world. And that's basically the law now at the United Nations, Global Interdependence. A term that I've read many times, and quoted many times, and read from books even from the 1700s, from London, talking about their Brave New World they'd bring in of Interdependence. And who would have thought, it meant you, the individual, would be totally dependent upon them, for every sip and morsel that you swallow. That's the reality of the world. These are the characters who caused famines down through the ages, stuffing their faces at the taxpayer's expense.

As I said earlier, the Department of Defense published, this is how audacious it is, they publish what they're going to do to the public. What do you think 30 years of riots is all about? What do you think is coming down the pike? As they've militarized the world. They've militarized the planet. Your countries are militarized. Your cops are militarized. And you are the ones with the guns, where the guns are pointed at. You are the guys getting searched and asked for your ID. What do you think is coming down? They can't make it any more blatant. And the best of it is, they use our labor, that they take off of us in taxes, to fund more labor, to make all the weaponry that's going to control you all. And to pay the wages of all these guys that are going to bash on the head, and use their high-tech gimmickry on you. It's time for those who understand what's going on to turn their backs on the Happy Jacks. You know those folks who say, "I don't want to hear this. I don't want to hear the negative." It's time to leave them behind, like a staging rocket that's served its purpose.

Here's an article here, from the Newscientist.com, news service, by David Hambling. This stuff's all over the media, what I'm about to read today.

Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise

Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise (A: This is from the 17th of June, 2008. I'll read it when I come back from this break.)

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to wake people up to the reality that's blatantly in front of them. Of the hypocrisy of the same elite gangsters and their henchmen, and frontmen that play to the crowds. They play to the gallery too. But they play to the crowds, and con us all, along this particular path we're on, into this new system we're going into. A system where the average person will truly think it's all just developing by happenstance, and they better go along to save the world, or the planet, or whatever else it is. Maybe save Willie the Whale. And this is from the newscientist.com. The 3rd of July, 2008 by David Hambling.

A US company claims it is ready to build a microwave ray gun able to beam sounds directly into people's heads.

(A: Now this is really old stuff, they've already been doing it. They're using this stuff in ads, to put ads in your head in New York)

The device – dubbed MEDUSA (A: Beautiful Name eh? Medusa.) (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) – (A: They love this, they love these little things) exploits the microwave audio effect, in which short microwave pulses rapidly heat tissue, causing a shockwave inside the skull that can be detected by the ears. A series of pulses can be transmitted to produce recognizable sounds.

(A: Now also, what they're not telling you here, is that they can up the power and fry you. They can cook your brain if they want to.)

The device is aimed for military or crowd-control applications, but may have other uses.

Lev Sadovnik of the Sierra Nevada Corporation in the US is working on the system, having started work on a US navy research contract. (A: There's your military again.) The navy's report states that the effect was shown to be effective.

(A: It's been shown to be effective because they've been using this stuff and they've cooked Palestinians over in the Middle East before with it. They've found busloads of people cooked and fried. That was

through microwave weaponry that was used. They have this stuff, already. But this stuff here is a more minor one to be used on crowd control, guess where? For people back home. It says:)

Scarecrow beam?

MEDUSA involves a microwave auditory effect “loud” enough to cause discomfort or even incapacitation. Sadovnik says that normal audio safety limits do not apply since the sound does not enter through the eardrums.

“The repel effect is a combination of loudness and the irritation factor,” he says. “You can’t block it out.”

Sadovnik says the device will work thanks to a new reconfigurable antenna developed by colleague Vladimir Manasson. It steers the beam electronically, making it possible to flip from a broad to a narrow beam, or aim at multiple targets simultaneously.

Sadovnik says the technology could have non-military applications. Birds seem to be highly sensitive to microwave audio, he says, so it might be used to scare away unwanted flocks. (A: Oh ho-ho...so the navy is giving out millions of bucks because they think that birds are a nuisance. That’s a beauty.)

Sadovnik has also experimented with transmitting microwave audio to people with outer ear problems that impair their normal hearing.

(A: So here they are, they’re going to help the poor, unfortunate people with hearing problems. I love how they always pull the same stuff into it, isn’t it. They always pull the same rubbish into it whenever they’re doing something that’s going to be used on the public. And then it’s got:)

Brain damage risk

James Lin of the Electrical and Computer Engineering Department at the University of Illinois in Chicago says that MEDUSA is feasible in principle.

He has carried out his own work on the technique, and was even approached by the music industry about using microwave audio to enhance sound systems, he told New Scientist. (A: That’s old, old news.)

“But is it going to be possible at the power levels necessary?” he asks. Previous microwave audio tests involved very “quiet” sounds that were hard to hear, a high-power system would mean much more

powerful – and potentially hazardous – shockwaves.

What's interesting here is we're living in a world now of intense microwave radiation from cell phone towers all over the place. Why is that? It's because the cell phone towers and all the booster ones along the way, are going to be used to track and trace you, wherever you go. It's already being used in some European cities, because the ID cards have active chips in them. But it's also meant to go a step further because through such technology they can control the minds in certain ways. This is old stuff. This is very old stuff. They can alter the behavior and the mood of vast amounts of people by Microwave technologies. A documentary on the CBC about two years ago was shown where a doctor, he was maybe the first one to do so, did a survey on phenomena, they're call cell phone phenomena or cell phone radiation phenomena. And she had a meter which could detect the microwave. And she walked through Toronto showing you the levels of radiation wherever you went, and explained that there is a different kind of radiation, it's a spiky radiation, and people now have a syndrome. It's called microwave cell phone syndrome, where depending again on your physiology, and maybe even your gene type, it can effect you and make you incredibly depressed, lethargic, various symptoms and they talked to various victims who'd moved out of the city who had completely recovered, very quickly. Some of them could even go back into the city and last eight hours and get back out at night. This is a real phenomenon. And they're determined to have these incredible forces across the whole planet. We're living, we're basking in microwave radiation. Back with more after the following messages.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix. Just going over some of the stuff that's been revamped again as though it was brand new, which is meant to familiarize you with the inevitability of it being used on you. They always train us gradually to inevitability and predictive programming as they call it. And here's another one, before I go to the callers, I'll read another article here. And it's from the Washington Times, to do with another beautiful little thing they have here, something I've mentioned about four months ago, the French were testing it out, and now it's come to America. It says by Jeffrey Denning:

Want some torture with your peanuts?

Just when you thought you've heard it all...

A senior government official with the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) has expressed great interest in a so-called safety bracelet (A: Now remember the terms I'm using, Safety Bracelet. And what is a Safety Bracelet as we've known it so far? It's something that certain people will wear, medical bracelets for diabetics and so on, and epileptics as well; people who are allergic to certain things, in case they pass out and are given certain drugs. So they use these terms that you're familiar with)...safety bracelet that would serve as a stun device, similar to that of a police Taser. According to this

promotional video at the Lamperd Less Lethal, Inc. website, the bracelet would be worn by all airline passengers (A: and they show you a video along, the link will be on it)

This bracelet would:

- Take the place of an airline boarding pass
- Contain personal information about the traveler
- Be able to monitor the whereabouts of each passenger and his/her luggage
- Shock the wearer on command, completely immobilizing him/her for several minutes

The Electronic ID Bracelet, as it's referred to, would be worn by every traveler "until they disembark the flight at their destination." (A: Now, that's a lie, because the French version that was put out a few months ago said they could even be made to wear it during their whole stay in certain countries, but I'll continue with that little bit of indiscretion) Yes, you read that correctly. Every airline passenger would be tracked by a government-funded GPS, (A: that's Global Positioning Satellite) containing personal, private and confidential information, and would shock the customer (A: Ah, the customer. I thought prices were bad enough to shock you, but now they're going to put bracelets on you)....Shock the customer worse than an electronic dog collar if the passenger got out of line.

Clearly the Electronic ID Bracelet is a euphemism for the EMD Safety Bracelet, or at least it has a nefarious hidden ability (thus the term ID Bracelet is ambiguous at best). EMD stands for Electro-Muscular Disruption. (A: Oh, isn't that wonderful, Electro Muscular Disruption. I wonder if you get a different one if you're 3rd class, even more of a Disruptor.) Again, according to the promotional video, the bracelet can completely immobilize the wearer for several minutes. (A: They could probably kill you with it, too.)

So is the government really that interested in this bracelet?

Apparently so.

According to this letter from DHS official, Paul S. Ruwaldt of the Science and Technology Directorate, office of Research and Development, which was written to the inventor whom he had previously met

with, Ruwaldt wrote, "To make it clear, we [the federal government] are interested in . . . the immobilizing security bracelet, and look forward to receiving a written proposal."

The letterhead, in case you were wondering, is from a U.S. Department of Homeland Security office at the William J Hughes Technical Center at the Atlantic City International Airport, or the Federal Aviation Administration headquarters.

In another part of the letter, Mr. Ruwaldt confirmed, "In addition, it is conceivable to envision a use to improve air security, on passenger planes."

Would every paying airline passenger flying on a commercial airplane be mandated to wear one of these devices? I cringe at the thought. Not only could it be used as a physical restraining device, but also as a method of interrogation, according to the same aforementioned letter from Mr. Ruwaldt.

Would you let them put one of those on your wrist? Would you allow the airline employees, which would be mandated by the government, to place such a bracelet on any member of your family?

Why are tax dollars being spent on something like this?

Is this a police state or is this America?

So there you go, that was posted on July the 9th in the Washington Times. What do you think all this is about? We cannot be debased enough, you know. I can remember, not so long ago, the average American would get rather loud at any inconvenience, that tried to stop him or hold him up on his journey anywhere in the world. Because he really thought he had rights. And perhaps just the thinking of it, made him act that way. And yet in no time at all, they've conditioned the public to bend over, allow body cavity searches. Men of all ages to remove their belts, hold their pants up, and walk through in their bare stocking feet, through security equipment. And where is the terrorism? Huh? We are all the terrorists, you see. That's the message we're all getting. And what do you do with all terrorists? You humiliate them, debase them, and torture them. And who's it being done to? The public of the world. Quite simple, straightforward.

Now I'll go to the phones now, and I've got Mark from Pennsylvania on the line there.

Alan: Are you there Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan, Good Evening to you.

Alan: Good Evening.

Mark: I don't know if you remember, many, many Friday nights ago, when we ran out of time. We talked about that famous compound word: the rapist. Which is Therapist, and you said that there were hundreds of worlds similar to that. I've only been able to find weird words like that, for example Protestant, is Protest Ant, which really doesn't make sense to me. Do you have like a quick three words that are just mind-blowing like that? And the reason I ask, is when I'm waking up people, for some reason, when I tell people about "the rapist", it really jars them. And I'm looking for more backup for my ammo.

Alan: Well, you know, number one, do you know why it's called the rapist?

Mark: No

Alan: What does a psychiatrist have in common with a mass murderer?

Mark: Eh, you got me, you put me in, I don't know.

Alan: What does a psychiatrist do?

Mark: What do you mean? What they really do or what we're told that they do?

Alan: You are trained to allow a person inside your mind. You are raped from the inside. All the little secrets, all the little rights and safeguards you have, which defend you as an individual person are bust wide open as you allow this person in. It's the same technique that rapists do on their victims. You overwhelm them. You get off on completely conquering, conquering the victim.

Mark: Right, I was going to say, it's a control thing.

Alan: Yes, it's a control. And that's part of the reason why they said they'd raise everything up to the status of experts. And alter completely, your reality of everything. Because you wouldn't be able to think for yourselves. You'd allow the experts to literally dictate everything to you, but also to get right into your mind, and even tell you that you are abnormal if you didn't go along with them. That's happened in today's society. They're drugging children. They want to drug children in the womb know, you know that?

Mark: It doesn't surprise me, no.

Alan: They've actually talked about it. This is a potential this, a potential that, a potential manic depression. There's no end to it, as they re-engineer society. You're talking about the word "ant." An "ant" is a wingless bee. An ant comes in after the bees leave the hive and the bees make all the honey. The ant comes in and is part of the clean-up crew. They take all the work that's been done by others. They use these symbols today. They used these symbols in Ancient Egypt, the ant, the bee and so on. And you see, that's their job. The ants come in and clean up all the work that's been made, all the honey, by the workers. And that's why that word is in there. That's why you have the holy ant that, the devi-ant, the holy ant, the deviant, as well; the deviants are in control. But I won't spend this show breaking down words for people. That gives you a clue as to how it works.

Mark: I appreciate your help Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alan: Now Carl, from Montreal. Are you there Carl?

Carl: Hey, just listening to your show here. You know what your last caller just said about psychiatry, how their rapists, how they rape your mind. Well, as you know, I think I've talked to you on your show before. I'm being detained based on psychiatric reasons in Canada. It's been almost fifteen months, now. It's going on fifteen months, and I've been detained by immigration, and they basically hold me indefinitely. I guess there is no limit on how long they can keep me here. I had a doctor evaluate me and say there is nothing wrong with me, but then they're trying to discredit the doctor by saying he doesn't have a PhD, even though he has a Master's Degree, and he's evaluated thousands of other people, and they're just, I know, exactly what the last caller was saying. They just do whatever they want, you know.

Alan: Well psychiatry is wonderful for them, because people don't know. Because, again all dramas, and movies, and so on, again to do with police, psychiatry, hospitals, it's all propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said. And they've conditioned the public that something that is truly hanging on by its fingernails to try and pretend it's even a science, now is given authority over our lives. Because really, it boils down to, if you ask any psychiatrist, "What is mental illness?" Well one thing which is one thing in one culture, can be the opposite in another culture, and be quite acceptable. You see so it's a matter of individual psychiatrists' opinions and they don't even have a definition of what causes it. They can't tell you what causes what they call illness. Everything is based on theories, of chemical imbalances and everything else. You know.

Carl: They try to classify my views as delusional. My political and religious views, because it doesn't fit in with their official views, and the mainstream views. And some of this stuff is mentioned on my website, freecarl.com. I don't know if you've got the chance to look. These doctors, psychiatrists, you know, hired by these same government officials are keeping me detained. You know, they'll propagate everything they say. But if I have my own private evaluation, they try to discredit it, and throw it out, and won't accept it. And immigration today, just had a doctor here at the center provide a report to the court, and he's trying to discredit this expert doctor that my lawyer hired, who basically says I don't have any mental illness. Because of my political views and my religious views they keep trying to say that I'm delusional, and I need a structured environment, and they can keep me locked up for two years, or however long they want.

Alan: Well, that's the same excuses that they used in the Soviet system, which is now blended with the West. This is why this is happening. In the Soviet system you were locked up in the Gulags, because of your political views, because they claimed you were mentally ill.

Carl: Yeah, they say you've gone Serbsky was the term for it. They sent you to the Serbsky institute, and basically, that's what I feel, you know. I feel there's no end to this, you know.

Alan: Well, hang in there. Let's hope your lawyer can do something. I know it's a tough battle, because it's all a matter of who's got the biggest bucks to buy the most convincing talker.

Carl: I've been fighting this, and I refuse to give in. It's been what, almost fifteen months now, you know, and I'm not going to give up. I believe I should stand up to these people, and continue to speak out, and you know,

Alan: Yes. Well, Good Luck on your fight there, and I wish you all the best.

Carl: Alright.

Alan: Thanks. Thanks for calling.

Alan: Now I've got Paul in Ontario. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Good Evening Alan. I love your show. It's just amazing. I listen to it all the time. I also listen to Henry Mackow's work, Bill Cooper, Greg Szymanski, Alex Jones...whatever I can get my hands on. Really I this New World Order, I've been at it for about ten years. And I just wanted to highlight, one thing that you

talked about in one of your shows, way back. It was about how they're trying to eliminate our capability of our conscious mind, right. And I was just thinking. I agree with everything you say, and like how at the top everything works together to our own detriment and eventual destruction, and revert to like those Georgia Guidestones, in order to reduce us to five hundred million, servants, if you will. My only really, when my conscience kicks in though, and you know, I just want to say this to you as a man, as I tell my buddies, there seems to be this thing where we're drawn to money, because, I mean, correct me if I'm wrong, but I went to school with some pretty ugly guys when I went to university. But these guys, they've all become like lawyers and teachers, and professors. These guys are like finally....girls don't turn them away anymore. So there is some truth to the fact that, all this accumulation of wealth is done to please the woman in a sense. Because, there's no, like these guys back when they were in university were broke, they were at dead-end jobs, just to pay off tuition, like working at restaurants, waiters and valet attendants, like whatever part-time job they could get their hands on. But now that they're making a bit more wealth, the women come into their lives like nothing. And if they leave, like if they divorce them and take half the money, which happened to a couple of my buddies, I mean that happens too, but, it doesn't seem like, and even myself. Every time, like even my ex-girlfriend, when I've talked to her about all this, she'll like, not really, she'll tune out after a while. But I think there is some validity, that those at the top...

Alan: Well, you understand, here's the bottom line. Here's the bottom line. In a moneyed system, you now live in an aberrant system. In a collective tribal system, everyone was pretty well equal. But you introduce the money factor, it's not so much the money itself, it's the fear of having none that becomes the problem. That's called poverty. Women naturally need, it's instinctive, and the feminists will argue this, even though it's true, because it is true; they need the feeling or idea of security. In the old tribal system, the whole tribe gave security; in a moneyed system, you're split up into small units, all worried about poverty. And it's not an ideal place to bring up the nest, in a situation of poverty, so naturally you get deviant behavior, when money is glorified as going to be the end-all and the savior to everyone, including the female. And yes, she will go for the guy with the most bucks.

Paul: Would you agree with me though, that...I mean I don't know how men were, back five hundred, six hundred years ago or centuries ago, but, to me if I could live like simply. Even if I could live like not in a cave, but even if I had to live in a hut, like as a tribesman in the Amazon, as an example, right? And a woman was faithful to me, and lived with me, I'd be happy. So this whole need, to like, get the best degrees and the best jobs. There really is some truth to the fact that you're never 100% secure that a woman will stay with you.

Alan: You see, you've missed everything that I've said. You're not living in a normal system. It's only normal because you've been brought up in it. It's an aberrant system that can only give you an aberrant outcome. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Is Keith there?

Keith: How are you doing Dr Watt?

Alan: How are you?

Keith: I'm upset as hell, to be honest. But that's another thing. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to share something with you because it's interesting you're taking this call after the last call. But I was telling someone, I've been trying to wake someone up for the last, since 9-11 actually, and I'm basically every day since then have been trying to wake up this one particular person. Who totally the other day, she made me very, very sad, because, and I just had to call you and share this with you, because she told me that, if I keep on telling her that we're all slaves, and this and that kind of thing, that she's just going to go, and she might as well just quit working, and go on welfare, and not even try, not try to pursue her dream, and this and that and the other. And so I simply tried to explain to her what money is, and this and that and the other, and especially about religion because, her father has a Master's degree in Theology, and he just goes so over the top with that. But he's just about as blind as the next-door neighbor who, you know, doesn't have a master's degree in theology but anyway, in his perception you've got to earn "Money, money, money, money." And she makes me really sad, by telling me she might as well quit trying and she wants to tell my daughter that.

Alan: I've always told people, not to, you see, you cannot wake people up. You can't make them wake up. And I tell people too, be careful who you try. A lot of people cannot handle it. A lot of people cannot handle it, and you have to leave them in their little blissful sleep, because they can crack up, to realize what's coming down the pike is real and psychologically they don't have what it takes to come through. You have to leave them in peace. And if they ever do wake up, it will be through their own efforts and their own recognitions of what's going on, not because you make them wake up.

Keith: It is something that's internal. You're absolutely right about that. It definitely does come from within you. And so, I constantly tell my 8 year old to use logic and to use her brain. And so she shares these kinds of things with say her grandmother. And her grandmother says, oh, I don't care about logic. And you know this woman is completely asleep.

Alan: And you can't let it bother you, either, you see. If you concentrate on one person, you've got to ask what your own motivations are. When you could be using so much energy on a whole bunch of other people. And maybe it's because you're attracted to them or whatever, but the fact is, it's best to leave

them. They're telling you they don't want to hear, that's really what they're telling you, and you should respect it. You should respect them for telling you.

Keith: Thank You.

Alan: It's a lot easier, all around. And that way you don't make enemies either.

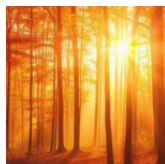
Keith: Yes, because I do notice that people, you know, well, I guess I'm just a bit of an A-Hole because I say a lot of politically incorrect things around people and I could care less if they don't like it, or if they're bothered by it. I could care less. Because, especially at this point. I could be in line at Walmart and I'm saying all kinds of things about the stupid tabloids and the dumb stories, that they give you through the tabloids and whatever, and so I have a comment about everything. Or if I'm at someone's house and the news comes on and whatever story comes on I have something to say about it. So I think that that bothers people as well, but I could just really care less about being ostracized.

Alan: Well, that's it. Most folk want to go with the flow, cause no nuisance or sound, and quietly wander through life, but as I say, you can't keep quiet. And never try to keep quiet, in those situations, but respect people who don't want to be woken up. They're telling you they can't handle it.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Goodnight, and May Your God or Gods go with You.

October 20, 2025 at 3:10 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#462**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

We are certainly on a roll into this Brave New World. And it is a Brave New World, a term coined thousands of years ago by a Greek philosopher, and then adapted by Huxley for his book, Brave New World, back in the 1930s. A World they knew in the thirties they'd bring in of completely altered humans, trans-humans, that would accept their existence, as natural phenomena. Everything becomes natural over a very short period of time, we adapt so quickly to everything. And the biggest part of this whole agenda into a Brave New World, is simply conditioning the public to accept it. Step by step, from old institutions such as the family, which had to be destroyed through various means, and then leading us into a system where we think we're free individualistically, but no one really is an individual anymore. They're just separate people, in the collective, all doing the same things, and wanting the same things, and talking about the same things. That way you're much easier to control. Families used to often be a problem to tyrants and governments, because they would debate things amongst themselves, and make plans of action and follow them through. The family is simply the remnant of the tribal system, and

it had to be eliminated. And every side which you think is left and right, which are all one remember. Remember the eagle has two wings, a left wing and a right wing that is joined at the body, and the body is always hidden behind a shield. That's the ones who rule both sides. So by using the dialectical techniques, people choose one side or the other, and they don't know they're working towards the same goal. You end up on the same road. And the left and the right wing knew, a long, long time ago, through eugenics and through the dissolution of the family unit, they'd bring the two systems together. The Sovietized system and what was called the capitalist type West system. And as Lenin predicted, they'd merge together in seventy years or so. Not quite capitalist and not quite Communist. It's the Brave New World scenario, because both sides, as I say, agreed from the very beginning, they'd have to create new types of humans, and cull off, or at least let die off, the old man and woman. It's quite amazing that since National Health systems were brought into the world under the guise of helping the people, always by top eugenicists by the way, as Lenin also said, these services would also become authorities over the public, and begin to dictate to them policies, and over again a learning period of time, of constant propaganda, the public come to accept these services, as authorities. And that's been done. And shortly these services are to be turned on the people, they have their own mandates for inoculations, and right down to eventual euthanasia for certain types, under 'saving the planet.' Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to show people, that there's nothing new really going on, we're simply following an old, old business plan. And the reality the people were given was the big con. The reality that little politicians guided the world on your behalf and they were there on your sufferance, basically. When all this time, a super-government already existed, with vast tentacles going around every country. With people at top places in every country, very rich people, foundations with the same agenda, working on population through propaganda, media, and so on, and forming non-governmental organizations, this wonderful myriad of groups that somehow strangely got acceptance by all major governments, even though they don't represent the people. Although that's what they claim they do. They don't represent the people. But then when democracy was given to the public, and it was written about in Britain by Burke and others, they said even then, in the 1700s, that those with the largest groups would have the voice. However, it doesn't work quite like that, since NGOs are pretty well minority groups with thousands of them. But then, how come only certain ones are selected as having a voice and the other ones aren't even heard, or even mentioned? You see the NGOs are part of the Soviet system which is blended with the Western system, as it was intended to do. As the Club of Rome, talked about, as the Reece commission talked about with Senator Dodd; the whole point was to merge with the Soviet system. Soviet means rule by councils, and the NGO system was alive and well all through the Soviet era, pretending to speak on behalf of each part of society. The only difference being was that the Politburo openly put the leader for that NGO. And the NGO group would say, we demand that the government pass this law, for this reason, and the government was only so happy to do so. So this is how the game worked, and it works exactly the same way in the West. Otherwise, in a true democracy, every citizen would get an invitation to go to the big global meetings that would affect them. Every one of these global meetings, to do with environment or whatever else they're using, and the environment is to

be the big stick according to the Club of Rome. They were the guys who dreamed up this whole idea of Global Warming, and man is the problem. The same old eugenicists funding them, the big foundations. And they turn up, the NGOs turn up at the global meetings, in very exotic places across the planet, you couldn't afford to get there. And they have a voice pretending to speak for the people of planet Earth. And as you all know, you all voted to have your rights taken away, obviously, since these people speak for you.

Another little key to the fact that you're already global is the fact that media, always, when it picks a certain subject goes into action across the planet, in every newspaper, at the same time, on the same topics, with different writers. And this from the BBC on the big new religion, you know this greening religion, going with the Green Party as well, no doubt. The same thing that Mr. Gorbachev talked about creating, a form of Earth worship, that's what he meant by it. And like all forms of religion, it has its high priests who are very holy people, closer to their deity, than we little peasants could ever be. The BBC news, on Friday, the 6th of January, 2006, by Chris Rapley

Earth is too crowded for Utopia

The global population is higher than the Earth can sustain, argues the Director of the British Antarctic Survey in the first of a series of environmental opinion pieces on the BBC News website entitled The Green Room. (Alan: You know this is ongoing now. Years ago, I said, when all this started, the hardest thing to do will be to hold on to your sanity as we go through the changes you're going to experience, if you're conscious. Those living in the bliss of ignorance, won't notice anything, they'll just draft into it, quite like a mosquito coming through the door, and blown in by the wind.) Solving environmental problems such as climate change is going to be impossible without tackling the issue, he says. (A: This is a pure propaganda piece you see.)

Ten thousand delegates attended the recent Montreal Summit on the control of carbon emissions "beyond Kyoto".

(A: You see they put something on the books. They give you a vague idea of something going on called Kyoto, about environment, and once it's on the books, they expand it. That's how all laws work. This is beyond Kyoto.)

That's a lot of people! The conference organization must have been daunting; and just imagine arranging the hotel accommodation and restaurant facilities and dealing with the additional human-generated waste. (A: This is a little bit of humor, before they give you the propaganda.)

Imagine the carbon and nitrogen emissions from the associated air travel!

The 40 or more decisions made were announced as an historic success.

Supposing this proves to be so, will it be sufficient to secure an acceptable quality of life for the generations to come?

(A: Then they go into their propaganda here. It's a beautiful way it's written here, as though they're attacking it and laughing at it, as not being hard enough. And then they come out with what they should be doing.)

What about the myriad other planetary-scale human impacts – for example on land cover, the water cycle, the health of ecosystems, and biodiversity?

What about our release of other chemicals into the environment?

What about our massive transport and mixing of biological material worldwide, and our unsustainable consumption of resources?

(A: All these little buzz words)

All of these effects interconnect and add up to the collective “footprint” of humankind on our planet's life support systems.

The consequences extend to the ends of the Earth – recall the hole in the ozone layer over the Antarctic (A: which only NASA could see) – and each is as difficult to predict and as challenging to deal with as the link between carbon emissions and climate.

It would surely be impractical and almost certainly ineffective to assemble 10,000 delegates to address each one of these issues, and especially to do so in the necessary “joined up” way?

And in particular, what about the net 76 million annual rise in the world's population, (A: Now all these statistics, you see, most folks don't even ask or question anything, they just look at it, and believe them, as they pull figures out of the ether and repeat them) which currently stands at about 6.5 billion – more than twice what it was in 1960 – and which is heading towards eight billion or so by mid-century?

That's an annual increase 7,500 (A: they love this nonsense) times the number of delegates in Montreal.
(A: This guy's got a calculator)

Imagine organizing the accommodation, feeding arrangements... (A: bla-bla-bla-bla-bla...) power, water, communications, waste disposal – for a number of people slightly larger than the population of the UK, and doing it each year, year on year for the foreseeable future.

Steps to Utopia

(A: Then he goes on to steps to utopia. Now remember that word is a Masonic word. It goes back to what they call a golden age. Now they call it utopia. It's really taken from More's Utopia. You should read that one too, very interesting, written around the same time as New Atlantis by Francis Bacon. And their Utopia is not the Utopia you would imagine. It's the Brave New World scenario, with a reduced population, etc.)

Although reducing human emissions to the atmosphere is undoubtedly of critical importance, as are any and all measures to reduce the human environmental "footprint", the truth is that the contribution of each individual cannot be reduced to zero.

So if we believe that the size of the human "footprint" is a serious problem (and there is much evidence for this) then a rational view would be that along with a raft of measures to reduce the footprint per person, the issue of population management must be addressed.

Let us assume (reasonably) that an optimum human population level exists, which would provide the physical and intellectual capacity to ensure a rich and fulfilling life for all, but would represent a call upon the services of the planet which would be benign and hence sustainable over the long term.

A scientific analysis can tell us what that optimum number is (perhaps 2-3 billion?).

With that number and a timescale as targets, a path to reach "Utopia" from where we are now is, in principle, a straightforward matter of identifying options, choosing the approach and then planning and navigating the route from source to destination.

In practice, of course, it is a bombshell of a topic, (A: he's talking about population reduction, you see, and euthanasia) with profound and emotive issues of ethics, morality, equity and practicability.

(A: Now remember China is the model state for the world according to the United Nations. Where you cannot marry, unless the government okays you, as being fit, physically, DNA wise and so on, to marry an equally passed and approved person and have a child. One child, by the way. That's what he's talking about bringing in here)

As found in China, practicability and acceptability can be particularly elusive.

So controversial is the subject that it has become the "Cinderella" of the great sustainability debate – rarely visible in public, or even in private.

(A: Not quite true, they do talk about it privately)

In interdisciplinary meetings addressing how the planet functions as an integrated whole, demographers and population specialists are usually notable by their absence.

Rare indeed are the opportunities for religious leaders, philosophers, moralists, policymakers, politicians and indeed the "global public" to debate the trajectory of the world's human population in the context of its stress on the Earth system, and to decide what might be done.

Unless and until this changes, summits such as that in Montreal which address only part of it....

And then he goes on to say will be of no particular use. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to point out to you how we're gradually fed, over a period of years, little bits of information that we gloss over, and your subconscious takes it in, and you're acclimatizing yourself to something which is coming down the pike, without really reasoning it through for yourself. You think it will be inevitable in fact, because you're swallowing propaganda, without any question. And that's what all of that is. It's propaganda. Pretty well everything that you read is propaganda. Even the fictions you watch, and enjoy, the dramas on police and military, and so on. And all these incredible anti-terrorist dramas now they're on every country's television sets. It's all propaganda to train you, to obey and accept this new coming system.

Now I'm going to go to the phone because there's a caller from Germany, Stephan. Are you there Stephan?

Stephan: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Stephan.

Stephan: Okay, I would like to talk to you a minute about free process, a book by Stanford and Jiddu Krishnamurti that in my opinion has some things you are saying. [? Garbled audio]

Alan: Yes, alright.

Stephan: Okay, first of all do you know the book Changing Images of Man from Stanford?

Alan: Yes.

Stephan: Do you think it's worthwhile to look into it?

Alan: There's no harm. There's no harm. Everything should be looked into. Regardless of who puts it out, especially the ones that are put out, which are meant to alter your mind along a certain path. Which you think often is freeing you, but it leads you back into a new trap, and you don't realize that's where the masters want you to go. That's how the whole Greening process started, with frightening young people, showing them horrific stuff on pollution, and before you know it, they become the new young eco-freak army, ready for, in fact they're called the Earth Army, it's what they were called before they created the movement. And Gene Roddenberry of Star Trek fame, said we shall create this land, this Green Army, the first Earth Army, and that was back in the 1960s they started to formulate the plans, as to how they would recruit youngsters, brainwash them, and terrify them until they would be totalitarian in mindset towards changing the world, without ever realizing that it was a plan, by very old people behind it. The same people in fact who did all the pollution. So you have to look into every book out there. But then there's different ones on the Changing Images of Man and so on...I've read these books.

Stephan: Okay, yeah. The second one is the point about Plato's allegory of the cave.

Alan: Yes, excellent. Excellent allegory, Plato's Cave. Everyone should read that one on Plato's Cave, because he's showing you really the technique that is used in the cave, but it really is the technique for the whole world.

Stephan: May I quote it? This is the starting only. "Socrates: And now, I said, let me show in a parable how far our nature is enlightened or unenlightened: Behold! human beings living in an underground den, which has a mouth open toward the light and reaching all along the den; here they have been from their childhood, and have their legs and necks chained so that they cannot move, and can only see before

them, being prevented by the chains from turning round their heads. Above and behind them a fire is blazing at a distance, and between the fire and the prisoners there is a raised way; and you will see, if you look, a low wall built along the way, like the screen which marionette-players have in front of them, over which they show the puppets. / Glaucon: I see / Socrates: And do you see men passing along the wall carrying all sorts of containers, and statues and figures of animals made of wood and stone and various materials, which appear over the wall? Some of them are talking, others silent."

And I would like to point out this is something I recognize, later when I read it again, and that man passing along the container. Do you give any significance to that because in the normal interpretation of it, the only important thing is that these things give shadows, but normally nobody cares about the man which carries them.

Alan: That's right.

Stephan: The third one which I would like to talk about Jiddu Krishnamurti, and I would like to put something he said a few months before his death. It's a short one. Okay?

This was from September 1st 1985, he died in February of 1986.

"The computer is something extraordinary. It is going to probably take over our lives, that is probably the new industry. The computer will shape our lives. It is already doing it quietly, slowly, we are unaware of it. We have talked to a great many of these experts – computer experts – who are building it. They are not concerned with what happens to the human brain. You understand my question? They are concerned with creating it – Ah, not creating, building it – that's a better word. When the computer takes over our lives what happens to our brains? They are better, far quicker, so rapid, in a second they will tell you a thousand memories. So when they take over what is going to happen to our brains?"

Alan: Hold on a second Stephan, and we'll finish this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, Cutting through the Matrix. And we still have Stephan on the phone. Yes, you were quoting from Krishnamurti there, on about the computer, one of his last works.

Stephan: Yes, and it's only a short thing. He says: "...what is going to happen to our brains? Gradually wither? Or be thoroughly employed in amusement? In entertainment? Please face all this, for God's sake, this is happening!"

So I just wanted to point to this because he said that no religious person talks about these subjects. And I think Krishnamurti did in his last years.

Alan: Yes, I read that article in fact, when he talked about the computer. There's no doubt about it. The computer is an essential tool to bring in this complete new world system and every subpart of the system. They could not do it without the computer's aid. And once again, they need the public's aid, to adapt to the computer and become addicted to it. Most folk today think that they could never do without it. And unfortunately it brings us into a preplanned system, a next step. The computer is a cold machine. It's a cold machine, it's programmed by others. Once they interface it with the human brain in fact, they've talked about doing this in the open. And the defense departments were working on that many years ago, which means I'm sure that they can do it quite easily. It's just a matter of getting us used to the idea. Then you'll no longer be you either. Someone else programs you. You don't make the program. Whoever makes the program is the king. And this is going to happen unfortunately. It's for a plan, it's not random. It's not random.

Stephan: Yeah, I know. I just wanted to add to what you say, because everything I can check what you say is true.

Alan: Yes. Well, thanks for calling.

Stephan: Yeah, I appreciate it, thanks.

Alan: Bye now. And we've got Paul from New York there. Are you there Paul? Okay, is Daniel there? Is Daniel on the phone?

Daniel: Yeah, a couple of weeks ago, you had a guy talking about, he asked you if you were a born again Christian and you said, I'm not a Christian in the cultural sense. You didn't even say you were a Christian, you just said, not in what you would think of cultural Christianity. I was wondering if you could shed some more light on that. Are you basically saying that you can believe in the things Christians believe in, just without all the indoctrination?

Alan: You understand, what's in Christianity was eternal before Jesus Christ. In other words, if you go into any truth, you'll always come along the same truth, there cannot be different truths.

Daniel: Exactly, that's exactly what I'm talking about; like me, I was raised Catholic. You know, and I don't necessarily keep the faith anymore, but I do believe that there was a lot of truth there.

Alan: Yes. There's eternal truth. You see, there are fundamental laws in this world, whether we like it or not, you can't break without suffering. And either you will suffer, or someone else will suffer, for everything we do there's a consequence in the world. And that's what the elite call it themselves in High Masonry, for every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction. There's no such thing as a free ride anywhere. And in this age, where we're taught to do your own thing, which is a joke, since no one really is doing their own thing, they're doing what's been pushed at them. There are consequences. However, those who run the world know what those consequences will be, they use those consequences and then show us how to cope with them, "Here's the answer to that," and we further enslave ourselves in a system because we're encouraged to think we're free and do what we want.

Daniel: Yeah, cause see... I've come through the stages of my awakening, and through my understanding. But the way I feel comfortable, through prayer and to reaching that higher, you know whatever it is out there, I find it through the religion I was raised in. You know, not to say that I'm entirely indoctrinated, but I think I know better, but the way I know how to worship, and the way I know how to reach that, is through that religion. And I think it just brings me comfort, of course, as all religions do to all people, but I think the trick here is knowing better.

Alan: Knowing better. Absolutely. And as I say, you'll find the same basic principles in all people's religions that are survival mechanisms to save those people and keep them going.

Daniel: Well, how about you Alan. I mean, do you, I mean I hear you talk about spirituality all the time. I mean, do you have some sense of that? Do you? I'm sure you do. I mean, how do you pray? How do you get to your oneness as they call it?

Alan: It just comes to you when you're in the right frame of mind, you're doing the right things. It's not a god of the world that's for sure.

Daniel: Oh, definitely, I believe that.

Alan: And it's generally not the ones they've given you, because the ones they've given you have been so warped in the last hundred and fifty years, and combined together. Behind the big religions, you have an esoteric story, and people don't even know what it is that they're actually worshipping. If they did, they might stop. But it was known at one time, a long time ago.

Daniel: Yeah, I feel like I said, myself, I kind of...I do believe in that there's something out there in the way that I reach that level is through....I mean, I'm not trying to say it in a bad way, I just, unfortunately, I reach

it there through Christianity, because that's what I was taught. Even though I don't believe all the hubbub about Jonah getting swallowed by a whale, and all the ritual and all that.

Alan: Well that's the Old Testament, you see, again, it gets confused with Christianity and Jonah was copied from a story from India, which is much, much older, in fact most of the Old Testament was.

Daniel: And that's the thing too, you know what I mean? I know like the stories of the Bible were just millennia older than the Bible itself, you know. So, I just wanted to kind of throw that out there to people, you know. It's okay to be Christian. It's okay to have your beliefs, but just know better, damn it, I mean damn.

Alan: Again, the thing is too, is not to follow people thinking they're superior, closer to god than you are.

Daniel: Exactly.

Alan: Because they always give these us these multi-millionaire success stories to follow, who end up guiding us along with the World Council of Churches into the New World Order. It's wonderful.

Daniel: Yeah, I know. I laugh about it myself, because I'm just like, you know, I know a lot of smart people, but unfortunately they fall right into that.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Daniel: Into that label, you know. And it's like, man you know, we talk about this every day. I just wish you could see that there's a bigger meaning here. Not just the absolute that you want with, you know, your little truth. Your truth, the truth that you're looking for, with your conditioned. Open up and realize that there's more truth, you know it can't be on your conditions.

Alan: Absolutely. And you must experience truth in everything. That's the whole key to it. Anything else is simply taking on a trust, which is belief. You must experience truths; they are something you're supposed to experience. Only then can you know, as opposed to believe.

Daniel: You know it's funny because most of that stuff happens when we're by ourselves. When we're alone. It's late at night or something, you know. That's why you know, most everybody, when things like that happen, think we're called crazy or we're cuckoo or something, you know.

Alan: Nighttime is a time for reflection. It symbolizes so much. It's a time when your mind can get out of the rough working light of the day, and it gives you another perspective, because, we have different parts of our mind, our brain, that come into the play at different times, and night's a time for reflection into much higher things, as opposed to the light of the work day.

Daniel: One last question and I'll take my answer off the air. You once said that born again is a term that's really, really old. I was wondering if you would shed some more light on that.

Alan: Born again always meant in the mystery religions, for thousands of years, someone who had become conscious of the real world. Because this con game of control through priesthoods and hierarchy for a wealthy, elite class, this con game is thousands of years old. It came in with money; it was there at the beginning. And I'm sure it was learned from a previous age. So, a person who woke up, literally, and saw things anew as they really were, not the way they've been trained and conditioned to see things was called born again. The land of the dead, raising the dead, used to mean a person who had become conscious. Even those who walked around, if they were not conscious, technically were the dead. And that's why in the New Testament you get Jesus saying, let the dead bury their dead, which makes people scratch their head. It's because those people are technically not conscious, at all. Those with spirit were those who were conscious. That's what it meant. Okay?

Daniel: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And so yeah, there's nothing new under the sun as they say. The same con games go on, the same techniques of manipulation which are just formula. If you know the formula, that made people do something in the past, even if it was thousands of years ago, you can re-introduce that formula because it will work again. That's something that Plato and others always knew. And those who study the secret archives that are not available to the public, also know today. That's how Gorbachev knew they could create a new world religion based on earth worship and so on. It's simply all formula. And time and propaganda in getting the minds of the young. Here's an article here, just to show you how loving your governments are. And I said this all during the Cold War, you don't have to worry about the Russians, it's your own government you must fear, if you understand the whole agenda. And this was from the Observer. Sunday the April 21st, 2002.

"Millions were in germ war tests" by Antony Barnett, The Observer

It says: The Ministry of Defence turned large parts of the country (A: that's Britain) into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public.

A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain's biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979.

Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms over vast swaths of the population without the public being told. (A: Well why should you tell the public, eh?)

While details of some secret trials have emerged in recent years, the 60-page report reveals new information about more than 100 covert experiments.

The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any 'inquisitive inquirer' the trials were part of research projects into weather and air pollution.

The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down, were designed to help the MoD assess Britain's vulnerability if the Russians were to have released clouds of deadly germs over the country. (A: What a joke. What a joke, eh. We'll spread germs over Britain, watch the people die and get sick, just to see how the Russians would do it. You see, there was no Cold War. There's no Cold War. They gave themselves permission. They need something, a potential enemy to do this to their own public because this will be used in the future, bringing down the global population.)

It says here: In most cases, the trials did not use biological weapons but alternatives which scientists believed would mimic germ warfare and which the MoD claimed were harmless. But families in certain areas of the country who have children with birth defects are demanding a public inquiry.

One chapter of the report, 'The Fluorescent Particle Trials', reveals how between 1955 and 1963 planes flew from north-east England to the tip of Cornwall along the south and west coasts, dropping huge amounts of zinc cadmium sulphide on the population. (A: And you think they're not doing it today? Do you know what cadmium is? And the cancer rate shot up.) The chemical drifted miles inland, its fluorescence allowing the spread to be monitored. In another trial using zinc cadmium sulphide, a generator was towed along a road near Frome in Somerset where it spewed the chemical for an hour.

While the Government has insisted the chemical is safe, cadmium is recognized as a cause of lung cancer (A: it's not just a cause, it's one of the leading causes. Highly carcinogenic.) and during the Second World War was considered by the Allies as a chemical weapon. (A: It was also released off Norfolk by ships and it was blown in across the country. The National Health service then monitored the people as they got sick and after an umpteen of them died of course.)

In another chapter, 'Large Area Coverage Trials', the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli and bacillus globigii, which mimics anthrax. These releases came from a military ship, the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to 10-mile radius.

The report also reveals details of the DICE trials in south Dorset between 1971 and 1975. These involved US and UK military scientists spraying into the air massive quantities of serratia marcescens bacteria, with an anthrax simulant and phenol.

Similar bacteria were released in 'The Sabotage Trials' between 1952 and 1964. These were tests to determine the vulnerability of large government buildings (A: ha, ha) and public transport to attack. In 1956 bacteria were released on the London Underground at lunchtime along the Northern Line between Colliers Wood and Tooting Broadway. The results show that the organism dispersed about 10 miles. Similar tests were conducted in tunnels running under government buildings in Whitehall.

Experiments conducted between 1964 and 1973 involved attaching germs to the threads of spiders' webs in boxes to test how the germs would survive in different environments. These tests were carried out in a dozen locations across the country, including London's West End, Southampton and Swindon. The report also gives details of more than a dozen smaller field trials between 1968 and 1977.

In recent years, the MoD has commissioned two scientists to review the safety of these tests. Both reported that there was no risk to public health, although one suggested the elderly or people suffering from breathing illnesses may have been seriously harmed if they inhaled sufficient quantities of micro-organisms.

However, some families in areas which bore the brunt of the secret tests are convinced the experiments have led to their children suffering birth defects, physical handicaps and learning difficulties.

David Orman, an army officer from Bournemouth, is demanding a public inquiry. His wife, Janette, was born in East Lulworth in Dorset, close to where many of the trials took place. She had a miscarriage, then gave birth to a son with cerebral palsy. Janette's three sisters, also born in the village while the tests were being carried out, have also given birth to children with unexplained problems, as have a number of their neighbours.

The local health authority has denied there is a cluster, but Orman believes otherwise. He said: 'I am convinced something terrible has happened. The village was a close-knit community and to have so

many birth defects over such a short space of time has to be more than coincidence.'

And it goes on, and on, and on. You know, it's not stopped. It hasn't stopped. They're spraying the world now, pretty well daily, and have been for ten years on a continuing basis. When I was small I remember them spraying these large circular figure eights above me. My airforce uncle couldn't explain them as con-trails to me or himself. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and this one little article I just wanted to mention about the nonsense. And it reminds me of Bertrand Russell's comment. He was a big player in this and he planned a lot of what was to come. He and many of his ilk, and he said that, "There's no nonsense so arrant that it could not be made the main belief or creed of the vast majority of people, given enough government action." So in other words, with any tremendous action on the public, they could be made to believe anything. And it's like Adam Weishaupt talked about, he says, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe." And there's a website, and it's called Eco-Geek, 11th of July 2008. And it's got a picture of a cow with a big plastic tank on its back, like a balloon, to catch, yeah, to catch its farts. Yeah, no kidding, no kidding. This is the length they're going to, to convince us of the problems, and to stop eating meat. I'm not joking. Hey diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow is to be floated over the moon...if this balloon gets any bigger. Have a look at this thing, and show the kind of stuff that's been put out there, in this madness as they create this new crazy, idiotic religion, that we're all supposed to obey, remember, we're all supposed to obey this religion created by nutcases. It's well worth looking at it "Plastic Backpack Bags Cow's Farts" by Jaymi Heimbuch (ecogeek.org) – July 11, 2008.

Is Kyle still on the phone? Hello?

Kyle: Yes, I'm here Alan. I was just going to look up that Eco-Geek. Are they at least collecting the farts to use for fuel?

Alan: I don't know, there's comments at the bottom that are really hilarious, from people there, suggesting what they should do with the methane. And there were pretty good suggestions there as to what they should do with it. As you can imagine.

Kyle: Yes, but the article before really got to me because, in the United States, we have this thing called the US code, in Title 50, chapter 32, subsection 15:20 it says they can't test biologicals, chemicals on the people without their consent.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: But they mention this thing called informal consent. And I was wondering how you would describe that.

Alan: Informal is when they give you little clues of it, and you don't complain, you accept it. You acquiesce by your silence. Seeing yourself sprayed from above in the sky and saying nothing is acquiescing legally by your silence.

Kyle: Yes. So I just feel like it's a mute point to complain to Congress because I already know they don't work for me.

Alan: That's correct. They never have.

Kyle: So, I guess the only way we could combat this is with vitamins. And I know they're attacking Canadians right, to get things like Vitamin C.

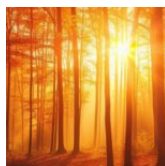
Alan: Well, you can't have a fit population, eating denaturalized, de-mineralized, de-vitaminized GMO vegetables. You know, if you've got a dumb population, they're much easier to, you know, guide around by the nose. That's what it's about. And that's what it's about to do.

So for this week, this Monday is about over. Remember to help me out with donations, who can; order the books, look at the website, keep in touch.

From Hamish and myself, It's Good Night, from Ontario, Canada. And may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:10 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#463](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for lots of previous talks and discussions about the history of this old world. I won't say of ours, because it isn't really. And I bring you up to speed, or try to bring you up to speed, on the forces that guide the generations to a particular ending; why things happen, the big foundations and groups that intertwine. They create the culture, and make it so. And also, where they want to take you, step by step. And how we so easily adapt to their steps, thinking every part is quite natural and normal. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

We truly do live in a big Matrix, where it's compartmentalized I guess is the word. We're brought up in a system, a total system, where the parents in turn, don't know to tell the children that people guide the system; that everything within the fabric of society and culture is guided step by step, along particular paths, designed to basically take away your independence. In fact, when the League of Nations was set up, at the end of World War I, they talked about the prime enemy of the League as the individual; that was their number one enemy. And they said that only through the destruction of individualism would they bring peace and harmony to the planet. Now peace and harmony is used over and over and over again, because we think it's nice, pleasant sounding terms and words. We like peace, and we like harmony. But you've got to understand, whenever you hear any term, you have to dissect it and say, well who is defining, who is giving the definition for this term, because when you look into it, it's never what you suspect. It's never, ever what you think. We are conditioned along a path, as I say, intergenerationally, and that's the big one that most folk can't get their minds over, the big hurdle, that every generation is in turn, dehumanized to an extent, made into the collective; cleverly enough with each one thinking they're doing their own thing, but really, you're doing what's authorized. And out of all the pathways that you're allowed to follow it ends up on the same road, which is oneness. What they call the Oneness of the World. Everything is to be "one." UN, remember, means "one" in French. And the world has been standardized, bit by bit with big takeovers, corporate takeovers which they call empire building, and wars, and treaty agreements that blend them all together, until you come to the big Oneness, the Big World Government. A government which can only be held and sustained with human beings, being the way they are at present, that is; in our present state and condition. It can only be maintained through fear and threat, force of law and massive scientific indoctrinations. When they come out with the new type of purpose-made humans, you know the type where they've taken out the junk genes, those junk genes that make you "you." The junk genes that give you creativity, etc. Then they'll be happy. Then they'll have their quiet, safe, secure planet. I'll be back with more of this Oneness caper after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, back, Cutting through the Matrix, and just like that guitar there, I'm wailing away about the state of the world, and how we've got to this mess; which seems a mess, but really is a controlled chaos. Order out of chaos. You must create the chaos in order to bring out the solution, and lo and behold the solutions are all laid out by the big think-tanks long ago. And all they have to do is wipe the dust off them at the appropriate time, and present them to the public who adapt very quickly to it. We don't realize that most, in fact, all fiction today is meant to entice you into this Brave New World. And those fictions which really captivate the imagination and take you on fantastic voyages, are the best ones to put in predictive programming, because it imprints on your brain. Emotion in characters in whom you can identify with, especially when they're doing things which you experience in your own life, you identify with them, coupled with the story, coupled with a little bent in the story, which you adopt to as well, because you identify with the character, you go along with this little oddity, whatever it happens to be, and before you know it, your opinion on certain things has been altered. And you're ready for the real thing to appear in life, and it doesn't seem like a big deal. Fiction is very, very important; very important. You'll notice too, that you go into major book stores today, and this is not by chance, that you don't have

the old sections with the labeled fiction, non-fiction, history, etc. You've got everything in a huge section where everything is mashed together with religion, New Age stuff, and a lot fantasy, by the way, mixed up there to with science fiction writers leading the charge for the New Age. And it's all put together as fact for people. They don't question it. Yet, when I was growing up, everything was labeled as fiction or non-fiction; you had no problems figuring out what was meant to be a story. Not today. Because all stories are paid for by government institutions to artists, and through government agencies to artists, to help put out predictive programming. That's why every country has a department of culture. If you are the culture, why would you need a department of culture? What's it there for? It's there to upgrade you along certain paths, which all fall under the auspices of governance.

The Star Trek series was one of the most important series ever put out to the young people, back in the sixties, seventies, and so on. It totally grabbed the imagination. And no one knew at the time, that the Gene of the Red Berry, that was all part of the mystery religion that guides the planet, and was a member of NASA. NASA at that time was classified as a military institution, into ballistic missiles and that kind of stuff, before it changed its hat and pretended it's all to do with space exploration, and finding out if spiders can have sex in a space capsule. It's still the same institution. Along with Arthur C Clarke and a few other major sci-fi writers, the Star Trek series was put out and it created a religious following, and I mean religious in every sense of the word. But it also guides us along through its voyages, the Star Trek Voyager and Enterprise long before it. And God bless us on this Enterprise is part of the motto of the U.S. What enterprise is this? Well, Benjamin Franklin mentioned the enterprise. He mentioned that one day it will be an actual amalgamation of countries, a confederation of world states; that would be the enterprise. And those that led it would win everything, they'd win the prize. That's earth's resources and all the rest of it. So did Thomas Jefferson say the exact same thing. And they were masons, all. This falls into it, this article here from Mark Bard. And this is on parallelnormal.com, and this is on July 16th, 2008.

"Mad scientists plan to make us all "One" " by Mark Baard (parallelnormal.com) – July 16, 2008.)

(Alan: And then it shows you one of the old episodes from Captain Kirk's series of the Enterprise. And it says:)

Hand signs for the end times, created by self-appointed healers

(A: That was one show where they had these sort of New Agey hippie types that were off to look for Eden, out amongst the planets. And they had their own hand signals as all good masons do. They give hand signals in shapes and symbols for a particular period. And you'll see the photograph there of this one. Then Mark goes on to say.)

17 years ago — long before Al Gore told us we were destroying the Earth — a small, extremely powerful group of scientists, diplomats and royals planned their crackdown on an increasingly distrustful human population. which they feared were growing mistrustful of their leaders.

The plan: to tighten control of the people to such a degree that they will act “as a single nervous system,” with an unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.

(Alan: And that’s true, I’ve seen that term in some of the top books on sociology that’s given out to many of the higher members in some of these think tanks. A single nervous system, with an unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.)

Today, marketing people are answering the call from that same elite group, the self-appointed Council of the Club of Rome, to launch grassroots campaigns promoting the Council’s “we are one” concept.

The marketers are also making enemies of anyone who opposes their environmental cause.

Now you’ll see this oneness stuff, this global stuff all in the Greening agenda, which is all part of the religion. You must have a religion for an age, which will dominate the people. And you will obey that religion. You’ll see it being promoted from the top down, as all culture always is. As Plato said, you can’t allow grassroots culture to just spring up where it wishes because it will cause ripple effects and that’s out of the control of the elite. So all cultural changes, including all rebellions and revolutions, remember, most revolutions are bloodless, they’re cultural, and they’re guided by the elite at the top. And all the marketing is coming from the top. The big, big money boys. And it’s all through their system. All through their teachings now as marketing, they’re using all the terminology in their marketing classes, and they pass it down onto you. Mark goes on:

In the 1991 book “The First Global Revolution,” the Club of Rome lays out its plan to blame humans for all water shortages, diseases and famine, caused by “global warming.” The book suggests that too many humans are consuming too much food and fuel, and can be blamed as the primary cause of climate changes.

And I’ve read, right from that particular book, quite a few times in the past. Where they talk about finding a way to bring all humans together, under a wartime scenario, since that’s the only time we’re willing to forgo things and sacrifice ourselves for a cause is under a warfare, so the war would be that humans are at war with the planet, so to save the planet, you must start culling back the humans. That was their big, big con. And they admit in the book in so many words that it was a con. It says that they hit upon the idea of this and that would fit the bill. And look around you, it’s being promoted everywhere as a religion.

In other words, the “real enemy” of humanity will be “humanity itself,” Club of Rome founder Alexander King and secretary-general Bertrand Schneider write in “The First Global Revolution.”

“The First Global Revolution” is the same global warming propaganda manifesto Alan Watt (A: I guess that’s me.) often cites on his radio programs.

Most mainstream reporters have never bothered to read the book.

Perhaps that is why no one bats an eye when someone like the Canadian marketer Philip McMaster launches a grassroots movement — with its own, Masonic-looking hand sign — encouraging all humans to “Act as One, Care as One, Project as One, and Be One.”

And he’s got a picture there of this particular signal, that’s going to be a fad, very, very quickly since it’s being employed from the top.

If you dare to demand your birthright as an individual, by the way, God (or gods) help you: There is no life for you outside the “One.”

McMaster, for example, calls those that are One, “the good-guys,” an obvious slight to those of us who don’t get his global warming message.

The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people’s power,” and “collective values.”)

And it’s true, in that book, The First Global Revolution, they say they looked at all the systems of the world and the one, they, that they, remember, this is speaking on the behalf of the elite of the West, the one that they thought they could use with most intensity and success to control people was collectivism, which you saw as the Soviet system. That’s why it was designed to come in and blend with that of the West. This was found out by Norman Dodd in the Reece commission inquiry.

The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people’s power,” and “collective values.”)

Human depopulation is another virtue to be embraced, according to the authors of “The First Global Revolution.” (A: The Club of Rome.)

So Mark goes on and you see all these links to different articles, concerning this particular issue. I'm trying to show you how nothing out there today, evolved by itself. In every age you have a particular religion, given. Pre-Christian Greece for instance, had the women killing their first-born and leaving them out on the mountains to die. After Christianity those women saved their children, and would stone those who still sacrificed them. That's how quick you can reverse morality and culture. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to show those who are capable of understanding, and you've got to be capable of understanding, how the whole of society has been guided in what seems to be a myriad of unrelated fashions and techniques along a certain path. They really all end up in the right place, the "Oneness" of all. But it's a "Oneness" of collectivism, where an elite will govern you. This was written about by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, where he said that, he said, we the elite must retain our abilities for survival, our survival instincts, whereas they'll destroy them for the ordinary people because the ordinary people wouldn't need them anymore because government and agencies working for government would be making all your decisions, your personal decisions for you. However, those who guide and steer the ship of Earth, would have to retain theirs, all their full faculties and abilities. Most people go through life thinking they're making their own choices, but really, they're just joining groups and authorized ways to be.

I first noticed this when I came to the Americas and noticed all these people jogging all over the place, and that was a new phenomena for me. It had been introduced again, through health and people's terror of dying. It's just another form of religion. If you just ran I guess your life away, you'd live forever, that was the idea. Meanwhile, they've found out through all the studies they've done, they're actually more prone to have arthritis of the knees and ankles and joints, and all the rest of it, and they don't live any longer. But at the time it was promoted as the "in" thing, and no one wants to be different once it becomes a fad, especially among the educated class. All studies show, that the more educated you are, the more apt you are to jump at the cultural changes and to be accepted by your peer group. And that is a fact, study after study has proven that.

The same with the oil and the gasoline. We know the farces behind it, and there's another if I have time tonight, I'll read from. It's by Eric Margolis. He's probably one of the few top reporters out there who has risked his neck on quite a few occasions to tell us the truth, about the whole scam of oil and so on, but just before I go on to the callers, here's from the Mail Online, on the 14th of July, 2008. And you think it's all about shortages and so on. It's all utter nonsense, and by the way, dinosaurs didn't create oil, in the first place. If you look at the old "oil tree," that Gulf and British Petroleum put out years ago, back in the twenties, they show you right in that graph, how oil is made through vegetation, going down through the earth, through thousands of years. Nothing to do with dinosaurs. So it's not really what we'd call a fossil fuel as such.

“High petrol prices are good for us, says Cabinet minister”

(A: This is a British politician. A cabinet minister is one who is appointed to a particular position. And you think he's there to help you, with your motoring.)

A Cabinet minister welcomed spiraling petrol (A: that's gasoline) prices last night as an incentive for drivers to make fewer car journeys.

(A: You see Pavlovian techniques again. Behavior modification. That's what they're using on the public. Like a big father, and of course you're all children; that means you're children. They're going to use these incentives to make you alter your behavior, you see.)

Environment Secretary Hilary Benn (A: and I think this is a guy, Hilary Benn)said the high cost of oil helps force people off the road and reduce greenhouse gas emissions. (A: You know that parrot phrase, greenhouse gas emissions. Do you know what most of the greenhouse gas is? It's water vapor, by the way. Water, yeah.)

He also launched a robust defense of road tax rises for more than 9million cars – insisting it was right that they should also apply to second-hand vehicles. (A: Meaning the poor, ha, ha.)

Mr Benn's remarks triggered a backlash from motoring groups, who accused him of 'rejoicing in drivers' despair'. (A: I guess they'll never really get it will they, they'll never really get what's really going on, and they've never read Agenda 21, and none of these newspapers will ever address Agenda 21. The Agenda for the Twenty-First Century, which goes through the whole process for a hundred years of altering society, right into the end product of the human habitat areas, with vastly reduced populations and no private vehicles. So it will always remain a mystery as to why these guys want to get you off the road.)

At the G8 summit last week, Gordon Brown said he wanted motorists to switch to electric or hybrid vehicles (A: which is a joke, because they'll never churn them out in quantity)by 2020 and a combination of petrol prices and taxes could help them do so.

(A: The power of the purse, that's what they said they'd pull out towards the end. The power of the purse. Force you. And of course, because we're all on their system, they have the purse. They own it.)

But Downing Street, which has said the Prime Minister is focusing on the rising costs of fuel, food and family finances, is still likely to be dismayed by Mr Benn's remarks. (A: Which is nonsense. They go

through the show for the public.)

Mr Brown is so concerned about voter unrest that a 2p rise in fuel duty (A: more taxes) due in October is expected to be cancelled. (A: They'll bring it in under another name)

Motorists are being warned that petrol could reach £1.50 (A: that's about \$3.00 a liter, there are 3.8 liters in a gallon) this summer as oil prices keep rising.

About 60 per cent of the retail price of fuel is accounted for by tax. (A: Tax, tax, tax, labor)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back in, Cutting Through the Matrix. Showing you how culture is given to the public and how the masses always adopt it as their own, without question. Without question. Bertrand Russell said there is no nonsense so arrant that cannot be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people by proper government action. And we're seeing it done. And people are going Green, going Green. Did you know that Green was the sacred color of communism, they had the Red for the Revolution, but the Utopia was to be Green. That was their color for it. And under this Greening, which should really be Green and Red, because believe you me, when this religion really gets under way, with what will appear to be a lot of crazy, but very, very severe laws, there will be bloodshed. Because paganism and worship of Mother Earth always brings with it massive sacrifice. I kid you not. And 3/4 of the population or more are, over the next century, to be eliminated, culled off, as excess, "useless eaters," as Bertrand Russell called them and many others called them. We better get that through our thick old green heads here, before the foliage starts to grow all over us. And just call a spade a spade, a con a con, and say that the king has no clothes. And regain some sensibilities rather sharpish or it's game over. Otherwise, we can sit back and watch the red tide begin, of blood mixed with green. It's a sacrifice, and the planet demands a sacrifice as it starts to foment.

Now I've got John from Texas there. Are you there John?

John: I like everything you talk about....my whole question is, I just wonder, from all the questions you're telling me, I wonder to myself what is sane and what is insane in today's people now. I talk about everything you talk about on the radio, and I go to different stations and try to let my friends know about what's happening in the world, and of course the question that came up to myself is like, who is sane and who is actually insane in their thinking. Like you said, everything has been passed down through the ages; what's real through the ages, and what's not? And that's my question basically, is, everything has

been brought down to us. I'm sure everything that was brought down to the elite, in their own way. So what is the core of all this? Where is the realness?

Alan: The sanity can only be derived by observation and using your own sensibilities. Something that most folk are too lazy to do. And that's a key in marketing. Marketeering experts understand that most people are mentally lazy. They'd rather have things formulated for them that they can adapt for themselves. And they judge their sanity by everyone else having the same opinions as they do. That's how they think they're sane. And therefore if it was a law that you must kill off every tenth neighbor in the street, and they killed them off, they'd all think that person was sane, if it was the law. In other words, sanity is whatever culture authorized from the top to the people and followed, that is then sanity, you see.

John: So whatever ideas are bounced off each other in that particular society, then those would be the norm.

Alan: That's correct. And even, don't forget, not so long ago, it was the law under the Catholic Church to say, if you talked about it at all, that the earth was flat. I mean that was the law. And now, of course you'd be locked up and you said the Earth was flat. So now it's round; round is in, you see. And reality is passed down to us. Most of the things that are big, and you take for granted, you cannot prove one way or another. You can guess and pretty well, surmise, but a lot of things are unprovable, so you take the word of experts. It's like the moon landing, when I saw it as a child, before they landed on the moon and the flag was blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist on the moon. They followed the shuttle in to land, and I said, well who's following this shuttle in? Then we found out many years later, it took it years to admit it, that it was a simulation they showed you. Well, how much of the rest of it was simulated too? In other words, the biggest con will become the belief of the people. Hitler said it, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big lie. The public can't believe anyone would tell such a big lie, because you personally can tell a little lie, you understand that, but a huge big one, you think you'd never get away with. That's why they do get away with it.

That's how people judge their sanity, if they all have the same opinions, which in turn is given down to you through the media, and through experts, they become your opinions and you don't really reason through them. You simply adopt them, and it becomes the normal. As I say, no nonsense so arrant, meaning crazy or stupid, or mad, as Bertrand says, there's no nonsense so arrant it cannot be made the general belief or creed of the vast majority of the people by proper government action. Well you're seeing it in action. You're seeing that very thing being created. For every age they give a new religion. And atheists like Gorbachev and the masters of understanding of the collective on his level, all know that you must give a religion to control the people, and the Green one is the one that was hit upon for this coming age. And we will sacrifice many of the things that we now do for Mother Earth, which of course can't directly communicate to you, the individual, but it can, just like priests of old, they were the ones

closer to their deity, they could hear the deity talk, you couldn't, well the scientists and experts, they have the ability to tell what Gaia wants, Mother Earth, and you don't so you better obey the priests. It's the same con, again. Only this time it's completely totalitarian because it's using scientific techniques upon the people. We're indoctrinated so easily now through the TV and radio, internet, instantaneously on a mass scale, we all get the same news. And so we're all upgraded on a daily basis, if we follow the news, just like a computer program does. Simple as that. So unless you can prove something yourself, what seems right or wrong to you, regardless of public opinion, and you can only go by your own perceptions. Someone who is technically mad has no insight into his or her own behavior. That's what psychosis means. However, if everyone is psychotic, they will think that they're all normal. None of them have ever thought about why they "Go Green" and adopt the New Age. A myriad of names for all the same thing of the New Age. They don't reason these things out, they simply adopt them. Okay?

John: Thank You.

Alan: Okeedoke. Now we've got Charles from Canada. Are you there Charles?

Charles: Hello there, Alan. Well, I love the show this evening. I'm laughing most of the way through it, with a teardrop on the side of my eye of course. My friend just reported to me that he will be going to Afghanistan. He's with the Canadian infantry, and even though he's fallen in love and he wants to get married, I told him that Afghanistan has been coated with depleted uranium. I tried to help him understand what the ramifications of that will mean. I said don't try to have any children. I said if you're going to have any children, do your deed right now. He's leaving in a month. I said, you can get the job done, lay the seed down now, right? But he could not understand what I was saying.

Alan: No, but the very fact that he's in the military means he doesn't understand anything, anyway. Why should he care more about him and his child than the ones he's going over there to kill?

Charles: I think he's just a country boy from New Brunswick, who doesn't...he's just all, he can't believe he's going to get out of the bush and go somewhere exotic like Afghanistan. Yes, I see what you're saying too, at the same time. Everything just seems to be shiny to him.

Alan: The old slogan used to be, the country needs you—(and I always add)—morons. Because, that's what it is, they depend upon young morons, who don't know any better, who cannot imagine ever dying themselves – they think they're invincible – to go off. And by the way, they don't care. They don't care about the reasons for war, these young guys. They see it as some big football game, and they're going to be the tribal leader, and hero, and get a medal. That's what they dream. They fantasize. They've not grown up, you understand.

Charles: Yeah, I'm sure it's true. And many of us, I even question myself if I'm grown up yet. My topic mainly is, I'd like to address a question to you which is regarding chemtrails. Now the symptoms from chemtrails are known to be headaches, migraines, heartburn.

Alan: Muscle pain is another one.

Charles: Yep, even heart arrest and flu-like symptoms. Every time I go outside, I try to wear a mask. Now that's something I'm trying to acquire, but I don't want to digress off into that. I'm trying to acquire a good mask to wear, and of course the police will be hassling me everywhere I go because I've got a mask on, right?

Alan: I know.

Charles: But the other thing is, you mentioned in one of your shows that they are attempting now, and I'm a vegan by the way. I'm an organic consumer, 100%, but I began to realize because of something that you said, that well where could I possibly be getting organically grown vegetables right now? Basically, I can't eat anything that casts a shadow because of these chemtrails, unless it's a potato or a carrot, it's been exposed. So unless I can find greens that are grown inside of a greenhouse, with a HEPA filter.

Alan: That's right, with a water supply that comes from very deep, well filtered going in there, under a greenhouse, yeah, that's the only way you could pretty well be sure.

Charles: It's just wild. It's just wild where they're taking this thing. And then at the same time, so they want us, they want us to be vegetarians now. So I suspect this must be the cause, to make sure we ingest more of what they're spraying us with.

Alan: What it's doing is limiting everyone's choices to one marketing produce, made and owned, wholly eventually, by the five agri-food businesses, with GMO food. That's to make sure that you're on your new drug, because those particular, vegetables have drugs in them. They create drugs. We forget that opium comes from a plant for instance. The plant makes it. And they can make any other kind of sedative or tranquilizer, or whatever they want, even vaccines, they can make the plant produce it. It's old stuff to them now.

Charles: Now Monsanto, speaking of which, Monsanto lost in Canada as Supreme Court. Saskatchewan beat Monsanto. How could that have happened?

Alan: Well, they'll make a comeback, don't worry. It just takes more handshakes and passing silver across the palm. They'll make it because it is the agenda. They said, when they had the League of Nations and at the start of the United Nations, that they would end up eliminating privately held, family farms. It was too important to be left just to farmers. So the big agri-food businesses are authorized to take over the world's food supply basically. And the judges get their orders from the top. So you may get a temporary level victory, but these guys, they always win in the long run. There's too much backing this. They won't change their plans because of one little decision.

Charles: Okay, I believe that. There's a little whitewater river I used to kayak on, out in British Columbia that has been sold to a private interest. And in fact, I did more research and found out that all the rivers in British Columbia have been sold primarily to private interests and they're drilling holes and diverting rivers through mountains to produce hydro. And simultaneously around the world, you were stating in one of your shows, that they're moving these, they're pushing very quickly sun power, harnessing the sun, solar power in the Middle East. So they're going to get this ball, if it is a ball, I was laughing about what you said about the church...oh, no, no, no, don't say it isn't flat...right? So now, they're taking us, if we are on a ball, or whatever we're on, here. They are going to eliminate us aren't they? They're going to set this whole thing up so it's automated.

Alan: The one thing you can count on, is these guys, when they make plans and publish them, they always follow through with it. They never backtrack or go off in a different direction. They never have done that. That's the beauty of collecting the books put out by the big boys over the last hundred, two hundred years. Thanks for calling.

Charles: Thank you, it was my pleasure.

Alan: Now we have Guy from Arkansas. Are you there Guy?

Guy: Yeah, good evening Alan. For the sake of time and the other callers, I'll make this quick. I love your show of course, I'm really learning so much through your presentations. I really appreciate it. I'll make a couple of comments, and I'll leave you with a kind of a question, okay? And you can comment on all of them when I hang up. First off, it's my belief when they put out the world was flat and you'll drop off the edge, back there in the 1600s or whenever it was Columbus was sailing. That was to stem the competition from exploration and to scare everybody off. It was a psy-ops operation.

Now as far as fads and trends go, I think that's just a measuring stick of mind control over the public to see how much of the population will follow a certain, to what degree, a certain thing. My main point and question to you, and please elaborate on this as much as you can because, it's something that I've been

looking for someone with knowledge to comment deeper on. It's like this, you watch any news presentation, you always have a man and a woman, a right brain and a left brain, and they never finish a sentence among themselves, they also oscillate the sentence between each other. Could you please elaborate on it as much as your intelligence and knowledge can? Why is that? I think I know why, but I'd like to hear it from you. Can you explain more deeply why they have a technique that's psy-ops mind control operations is going on, and I'll listen off air? And thank you so much for your program.

Alan: Okay. When they first brought in the his-and-her type news scenarios, which even local places started to put up to the same format. And it gets so monotonous as the guy goes half way through things and turns and looks at her, and then she reads her dummy board and looks at him, it makes them both look kind of robotic and they're going through trained sequences. The idea is that you're to follow through your life in the same way. In conversations, when you meet people, you'll actually start to emulate that if you're not conscious of what you're watching. This was shown in the Fahrenheit 451 movie, when you see the big television screen, and they even showed you there's a big television screen on the wall, and you could participate in the actual, what was on television. And they would turn; two guys would talk to each other, finish each other's sentence, and turn to you as the audience. It throws you off, of having again, individuality; one person talking to you as an individual, splits it into two, both male and female, and therefore your one opinion can't be correct, you need the other one to finish it for you. Once again, the collective rules, that's the idea, don't trust yourself. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to add to the last caller. This technique of using two radio announcers, or T.V. announcers, the him and her type thing, or even two guys or two women, it doesn't matter, it's a prompt. It's also a prompt to you the viewer, because you're seeing two people apparently always agree with something in front of you, and you're prompted to join in and agree as well. However, if they raise someone to star-hood quality, they'll always keep them individually solo. These are the famous few, the ones that are really the ultra paternal figures that we blindly follow as though they're very, very special people. But they give you the collective on the lower levels. Now I've got John from Florida, are you there John.

John: Yes, Alan. How you doing this evening?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

John: I've got a quick question; I'll take your response off the air. Could you rehash the esoteric meaning of the 666 trinity?

Alan: Uh! This is five to the hour here. And I couldn't just do a quick rehash of what it means.

John: I've heard all of Jackie Patru's theories and what not, could I maybe call back tomorrow or on Friday?

Alan: Yeah, call back, and we may go through it then.

John: Thanks Alan.

Alan: Okay. And I've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Antonio: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: I'm not doing so bad myself. I was calling to see what I can do to help light a fire in the men's minds out there. It seems like not too many people are hearing in these United States, or are too upset about the recent actions in Congress as far as them stripping, rather not stripping but allowing the telecoms immunity, not that I didn't expect it. I guess that would have been a thread that they would have left hanging that too many people would have pulled, and it would have led to many other things and many other people, over a long range of time. Also I wanted to mention that people forget that the psychopaths out there are also parasitic and they're like cats, they like playing with their food, just before they eat it.

Alan: Yeah, they really do it like that. They do get off on how they've fooled Joe Public, and Joe Public has not a clue. You're quite right.

Antonio: And our president, if that's what people want to call him. I'll call him Mr Bush. Since he has the right to lock up anyone, anytime he wants to indefinitely.

Alan: That's called progress, you understand, in civilization.

Antonio: To be more to the point. I was wondering, have you read the book, Fire in Men's Minds; I can't even remember the fellow's name, right now.

Alan: Fire in the Minds of Man. I have.

Antonio: It was about how secret societies have been involved in.

Alan: That was written by the person, the man who was in charge of the Congressional Library, so it's not a work of fiction. Unfortunately he only goes up into the 1800s with the Revolutionary parties, and for some reason, which I understand, he didn't go any further, because you'd find out that everything ever since, right up to the present is part of the Revolutionary Party. That was by James Billington.

Antonio: That's correct. And how so many groups and factions were played against each other.

Alan: That's right. Appeared to.

Antonio: For one singular cause supposedly. And I'll let you go.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Antonio: And you have a good evening.

Alan: And you too.

Well from a heavily sprayed sky in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night from myself and Hamish, and May your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:10 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#464](#)

Last night I watched one of our new thunderstorms. Everything is new today, new freedoms and new society, et cetera, and you have the new thunderstorms to go with the new weather, which is man-made. You could see these flashes, where they originated from, in the sky, every few seconds like clockwork, and there was no sound of thunder, and this went on for two or three hours. This happened last year as well, where they superheat the atmosphere with HAARP technologies. It wasn't till about the



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

fourth hour of it that it eventually came my way and the thunder was actually there too. During the day they were spraying away to build up the right conditions so that HAARP can work to its full extent. A few years ago, maybe three years ago, there was a big explosion in the sky over British Columbia, all the way down into Washington. The following day they brought out experts from NASA and different areas of the same science, to explain that it was probably a meteorite that simply set off the fire alarms and the car alarms all the way down that massive area from B.C. to Washington; and that satisfied the public. Then, about a week later, in the Australian news, they had the same phenomena and they had the same outcome. They brought scientists out to explain it was probably a meteorite, nothing was detected on radar of course; but in reality they were testing out their new weaponry and they can superheat the atmosphere in a particular local spot and cause it to explode. Tesla, interestingly enough, had one warning to do with his own technology, and he said it could set the atmosphere on fire and cause fire across the whole planet. That was his reason he gave, at least for stopping that particular experiment, then he went on to other ones to do with weapons and warfare.

We do live in an incredible system of mind control, a system, as I say, that has the public thinking we're evolving day by day, and that things are happening in parliaments and congresses to do with these events as politicians wrestle with the big problems of how to tackle them, problems they never foresaw coming. Of course, nothing is ever further from the truth; because to bring in the Brave New World scenario, you must have a totalitarian system where everybody, every citizen, obeys authority. Nowhere will you find this kind of information, except in the writings of the early communists and Lenin, who went through the whole agenda of how to completely alter society in a very few years, by the very same techniques we're seeing used today across the planet. Sometimes they make you think you're still insular, you're still a country; and we've been global for many, many years. It took a long time to set up this system of domination and mesh-working. Back after these breaks with more.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, cutting through the matrix again, and trying to tell you that nothing is simply unfolding by chance. You don't get a world under the same regime by chance. It took many, many, many years, decades and decades, and maybe even a couple of centuries to get to this particular stage of what they call "co-operation," where all the countries co-operate together along one path, one agenda, as one voice.

Once in a while, Eric Margolis, who was a reporter for the Toronto Sun for many, many years, he was a war correspondent, would put out an article a little deeper into what was really going on. He didn't tend to follow the usual journalistic handouts that they get, and he would go his own way and say some things that upset a lot of people in the process; but he tends to at least tell you what he can tell you, I suppose, in the press, and real reasons behind things, without going too deeply into the higher powers behind it, too.

This is from EricMargolis.com, he has his own website, as well, with archives up on it; it's quite well worth looking into. This was from June the 23rd, 2008, and he says:

"AT LAST, SOME TRUTH ABOUT IRAQ AND AFGHANISTAN"

PARIS – After a sea of lies and a tsunami of propaganda, the ugly truth behind the Iraq and Afghanistan wars finally emerged into full view this week.

Four major western oil companies, Exxon, Mobil, Shell, BP and Total, are about to sign US-brokered no-bid contracts...

Alan: "No-bid contracts," it's a done deal.

... with the US-installed Baghdad regime to begin exploiting Iraq's oil fields.

Alan: By the way, the U.S. taxpayer made and built (paid for, I should say) the new refineries.

Saddam Hussein had kicked these firms out three decades ago when he nationalized Iraq's foreign-owned oil industry for the benefit of Iraq's national development. The Baghdad regime is turning back the clock.

This agreement comes as talks are continuing between the Washington and its Baghdad client regime over future US basing rights in Iraq. After some face-saving Iraqi objections, it is expected that Baghdad will sign a compact with Washington giving US forces control of Iraq and its air space in a manner very similar to Great Britain's colonial arrangement with Iraq.

Alan: It's identical with the old British rule.

Interestingly, the same oil companies that used to exploit Iraq when it was a British colony are now returning. As former US Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan recently admitted, the Iraq war was all about oil.

Alan: It isn't all about oil. It's also because they claim—and they're teaching this at CEO meetings in Switzerland—that it's also about bringing Iraq up to speed in the world's system, and literally the necessity to get rid of this theocratic-type system, doing away with their religion because it's too primitive, et cetera, and will not allow them to progress up to our standards of domination.

VP Dick Cheney stated in 2003 that the invasion of Iraq was about oil, and for the sake of Israel.

Meanwhile, according to Pakistani and Indian sources, Afghanistan just signed a major deal to launch a long-planned, 1680 km long pipeline project expected to cost \$ 8 billion. If completed, the Turkmenistan-Afghanistan-Pakistan-India pipeline (TAPI) will export gas and, later, oil from the Caspian Basin to Pakistan's coast where tankers will transport it to the west.

The Caspian Basin located under the Central Asian states of Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan and Kazakstan, holds an estimated 300 trillion cubic feet of gas and 100-200 billion barrels of oil. Securing the world's last remaining known energy Eldorado is strategic priority for the western powers. China can only look on with envy.

But there are only two practical ways to get gas and oil out of land-locked Central Asia to the sea: through Iran, or through Afghanistan to Pakistan. For Washington, Iran is tabu. That leaves Pakistan, but to get there, the planned pipeline must cross western Afghanistan, including the cities of Herat and Kandahar.

In 1998, the Afghan anti-Communist movement Taliban and a western oil consortium led by the US firm Unocal signed a major pipeline deal. Unocal lavished money and attention on Taliban, flew a senior delegation to Texas, and also hired an Afghan official, one Hamid Karzai.

Enter Osama bin Laden. He advised the unworldly Taliban leaders to reject the US deal and got them to accept a better offer from an Argentine consortium, Bidas. Washington was furious and, according to some accounts, threatened Taliban with war.

In early 2001, six or seven months before 9/11,...

Alan: Alright? Six or seven months before 9/11.

...Washington made the decision to invade Afghanistan,...

Alan: Okay, I hope you hear that part, because this is from a major reporter.

...overthrow Taliban, and install a client regime that would build the energy pipelines. But Washington still kept up sending money to Taliban until four months before 9/11 in an effort to keep it 'on side' for possible use in a war or strikes against Iran.

The 9/11 attacks, about which Taliban knew nothing, supplied the pretext to invade Afghanistan. The initial US operation had the legitimate objective of wiping out Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida. But after its 300 members fled to Pakistan, the US stayed on, built bases – which just happened to be adjacent to the planned pipeline route – and installed former Unocal `consultant' Hamid Karzai as leader.

Alan: That's their puppet man.

Washington disguised its energy geopolitics by claiming the Afghan occupation was to fight `Islamic terrorism,' liberate women, build schools, and promote democracy. Ironically, the Soviets made exactly the same claims when they occupied Afghanistan from 1979–1989. The cover story for Iraq was weapons of mass destruction, Saddam's supposed links to 9/11, and promoting democracy.

Work will begin on the TAPI once Taliban forces are cleared from the pipeline route by US, Canadian and NATO forces. As American analyst Kevin Phillips writes, the US military and its allies have become an `energy protection force.'

From Washington's viewpoint, the TAPI deal has the added benefit of scuttling another proposed pipeline project that would have delivered Iranian gas and oil to Pakistan and India.

India's energy needs are expected to triple over the next decade to 8 billion barrels of oil and 80 million cubic meters of gas daily. Delhi, which has its own designs on Afghanistan and has been stirring the pot there, is cock-a-hoop over the new pipeline plan. Russia, by contrast, is grumpy, having hoped to monopolize Central Asian energy exports.

Alan: People should look into this particular site and some of the other articles Margolis has on these particular topics, because at least he does go into another side of it, not all of it but another side of what's really going on.

We're led, as I say, by CEO's who then become politicians, then they go back into the same CEO positions once they leave politics; it's what used to be called "fascism," run by the elite fascists that have been here for many, many centuries, who plan the world and its future like a big business deal, a big business plan. That's what it is, you're living through a script – a script not just to do with money or oil or profiting, but that's important to always be on top. In an economic system you must rule everything to be the boss over everything. Everything in this system is running on an economic principle, including every individual. We're numbered, we're actually put down in reports as to our earning capacities, how much money you can pay in taxes in your entire lifetime, at least in the projected figures that they put out there, and they do this with every child that's born. We are slaves in this system, and the slave masters are letting us

know we are slaves. Mind you, there's a lot of happy slaves out there, with little earphones on, dancing in shopping malls or yapping into cell phones and looking into shop windows. There's a lot of happy slaves out there, but they won't be happy forever. Eventually they won't know what happiness is, because they won't be able to think at all when they're completely programmed one-hundred-percent from scratch, and that is also the goal.

This article now is from the Mail Online, and it says:

'Big Brother' warning over Government database that records EVERY phone call and e-mail in Britain

Alan: The reason the people should listen about this, in the States and in Canada and elsewhere, is because everything starts in Britain. We've already seen Sweden, by the way, actually beat Britain at this, but Britain's following suit as we all must; it's the same agenda, the same I.D. card that's coming and all the rest of it (made by the same corporation).

This was from the 15th of July, 2008.

A 'Big Brother' database recording every single phone call and e-mail made in Britain would threaten the British way of life, the information watchdog has warned.

Information Commissioner Richard Thomas said such a Government-run database would have serious data protection implications.

Alan: They've already swayed it, you see. He's supposed to be there to warn the citizenry; that's his job, his position in parliament. They used to call them "privacy commissioners," but they've already spun it right there, "protection." It would be hard to protect data, not the fact that it's really wrong to do it in the first place.

Amid speculation a massive database is already being planned, he declared it would be a 'step too far'.

May's draft legislative programme included provision for a Bill 'to modify the procedures for acquiring communications data and allow this data to be retained'.

However, Mr Thomas declared as he launched his annual report today that any such database would have serious ramifications.

He said: 'I am absolutely clear that the targeted, and duly authorised, interception of the communications of suspects can be invaluable in the fight against terrorism and other serious crime.

Alan: Even he's plugging the official story, it's all to do with fighting terrorism and crime; and he's right, really, because we're all "terrorists," we all have "old-think," and we are "contaminated with old ideas." Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through a report put out in Britain by the information top hutzbah in parliament, whose job it is is just to tell the public that they're losing their rights and freedoms. That's all he can do; he has no power in parliament anyway, but he's also putting the spin on it that it's not that bad, they have to collect all this data for terrorism, it's just going to be a hard deal to try and retain it from getting out of their hands. They've made sure that we all know that all this government data to do with welfare cases, et cetera, has already disappeared from government, it doesn't get to its destination, a big terror threat to frighten us all. They will come out with a solution for that, by the way, at the right time, which they already have.

He goes on to say in this article:

'But there needs to be the fullest public debate about the justification for, and implications of, a specially created database – potentially accessible to a wide range of law enforcement authorities – holding details of everyone's telephone and internet communications.

Alan: You're down now to living inside your head, whether you like it or not, because it's almost—almost—the only safe place left.

'Do we really want the police, security services and other organs of the state to have access to more and more aspects of our private lives?'

Speculation the Home Office was considering collecting the information from phone companies and internet service providers had been fuelled by the draft legislative programme, Mr Thomas continued.

But he insisted there had not been sufficient parliamentary or public debate on proposals to collect more and more personal information on databases for DNA samples and Automatic Number Plate Recognition cameras.

He added: 'We welcomed last month's report from the all-party Home Affairs Committee warning of the dangers of excessive surveillance.

Alan: We'll get "camera phobias," it'll be a new disease.

'I entirely agree that before major new databases are launched careful consideration must be given to the impact on individuals' liberties and on society as a whole.

Alan: That is quite the joke, which means he must have a sense of humor.

'Sadly, there have been too many developments where there has not been sufficient openness, transparency or public debate.'

Alan: There's been none.

The past few months have seen several high-profile data loss scandals, much to the Government's embarrassment.

The Information Commissioner's Office was today serving enforcement notices against HMRC and the Ministry of Defence following the recent high-profile data protection breaches involving the loss of computer discs and laptops containing personal details.

Alan: They're awfully careless there, aren't they?

The notices require both departments to comply with recommendations from recent reports into the incidents and to provide progress reports on what has been done.

Failure to comply with the notices is a criminal offence.

Alan: It's the law. "It's the law," and that's what law is, it's just a decree come down from the top, and law can be anything. That's the kind of farce that we are given for display of caring for the public by the person who's supposed to be paid to do it, a man who has no rights, really, to stand up in parliament and speak on behalf of the general public. He can only convey to the public what some of us already know. That's the system that's to become worldwide in this Brave New World.

Aldous Huxley used to say that he saw his version coming in, in totality, in the very near future, but he was wrong on that; his version comes in after the Orwellian stage, because first they must go through the 'Orwellian jackboot on the face' scenario for quite some time, as they frighten and thump and bash the public into compliance with this new system. While they're doing that, you'll find articles in the paper about gene alteration of babies and so on, which are already taking place. If you've noticed the ones where they say they've taken genes out that were cancer-causing genes, they think, and these young babies that are female won't get breast cancer. This is how they're starting to push the so-called "genetic enhancement," so they've removed this particular gene that they think might be responsible for it. This will catch on very quickly and mums, because they watch all the soaps and talk shows on television, the Oprahs and so on, they will go along with this very, very quickly, unfortunately.

They're also talking about taking genes out of the unborn before they come to term because they might have "criminal characteristics" in them. This kind of stuff all comes from the eugenics societies; all of this stuff comes from the eugenics societies of the early 1920's, 30's, 40's. They dressed it up after World War II because Hitler gave them a bad name and now they're called "bioethics committees," that just appeared out of the blue when we found there was a Dolly the Sheep and we had all the propaganda on television from these sudden experts that we didn't know existed, with their panels that we didn't know existed, either, called "bioethics committees" – who speak for us, mind you. It's the same agenda. You'll find it in the reports of American psychology, Psychology Today and the psychiatric magazines from the 1920's, 30's, 40's, right up onwards, to the present. They've talked about the need eventually to get in to the unborn, remove "defective genes" as they call them – genes which basically, you'll find in the long run, give you your individuality. They also give you your ability to have self-preservation by being awake and observant.

They will bring in their compliant society, and that is the reality of this world we live through. Science fiction, although it's programming us, doesn't go nearly far enough as to what's really going on. It's beyond science fiction. Hell is manifesting on Earth. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, cutting through the matrix, and trying to show you how things were planned long, long ago for this present stage we're going through. We're dealing people who plan, like a long-term business plan, like war strategy the takeover of a planet. Not just a takeover, but a complete re-making of everything in it, very ancient agenda, actually. It's meant all to appear to the average person as just happenstance and fumbling down through time, and just things happening here and there, and we react to it and deal with it. That's how it's presented. That's what politics is for, and that's also what the general media is for. Yet, long ago, even in the 1800's they talked about chemical ways – alchemists were big, these fraternities of alchemists weren't just into doing little esoteric philosophy for certain initiates. They were also into chemistry big time, to find out which chemicals altered the human mind, the brain.

It was very, very early on when the Soviets, or at least the Bolsheviks, took over Russia and they experimented with the water supplies of people to see if they could make them compliant, because it's very important in their plan to have a compliant, obedient population. We always hear about Nazi Germany doing the same thing with fluoride, but remember the Soviets were already doing it; that's where Hitler got his idea from. For the Western World, they had to use a different tactic. They had to come out with a good scientific theory as to why we should take it willingly, in fact. At least in Germany and in the Soviet system they didn't know they were taking it. Here they had to convince us, to mock the victim; it's part of their tradition.

Here's news that's come out of China. Before I mention that, I'll mention Alcan, which was the Canadian aluminum company, was owned by the Bronfman's. They owned it right up until I think they bought Sony and sold off the Alcan side of it. The Bronfman's, remember, made their money off the illegal booze and drug trade of the 1920's and 30's, until they became awfully wealthy and respectable. These were the guys who decided to dump the fluoride, which really was a waste product of aluminum, into the market of dentistry until it became a household word, especially when little children were singing the little jingles they got off television about fluoride and how good it was for their teeth.

Here's news here, this poison, of course, is well understood in what it does. Even the top dentist that worked for the government has admitted this stuff is a real poison and he didn't know the effects at the time when he promoted it; he's come out against it in Canada. The rampage in the U.S. is to give more and more of it to the whole – actually they want the whole population to get it.

This is from China, ChinaView.cn, on the 11th of the 7th, 2008, and it says:

Fluoridated water now reaches nearly 70% of U.S. population

WASHINGTON, July 10 (Xinhua) — Nearly 70 percent of U.S. residents who get water from community water systems now receive fluoridated water, according to a report published Thursday by the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).

Alan: See, they control disease.

The proportion of the U.S. population receiving fluoridated water, about 184 million people, increased from 65.8 percent in 1992 to 69.2 percent in 2006, said the report.

The percentage of people served by community water systems with optimal levels (which are defined by the state and vary based on such things as the climate) of fluoridated water ranged from 8.4 percent

in Hawaii to 100 percent in the District of Columbia, according to the report.

“Community water fluoridation is an equitable, cost-effective, and cost-saving method of delivering fluoride to most people,” said William Maas, director of CDC’s Division of Oral Health. “We’ve seen some marked improvements; however, there are still too many states that have not met the national goal. The national goal is that 75 percent of U.S. residents who are on community water systems be receiving fluoridated water by 2010.”

Fluoride, a naturally occurring compound in the environment, can reduce...

Alan: In other words, if it’s naturally occurring it must be all right. Well, so is arsenic, so is asbestos. You can dig into the earth and find asbestos, so I guess “naturally occurring” is meant to make it sound as though it must be natural, it’s nice stuff. Nature is good, right?

It gives a little blurb as to why they use it.

...Based upon studies and a systematic review, the new report suggests that fluoridation resulted in a median 29.1 percent relative decrease in tooth decay in the United States.

Alan: I love how they always say it “suggests,” it’s like a good guess. What’s your guess? Because yours is as good as theirs.

This is nothing to do, as I say, with the helping of preventing dental caries. We know it makes bones brittle. You can find it in the little spots and flecks in the enamel of the teeth of children with it, and we know that the I.Q. drops quite a bit. Most people probably know, I don’t know if they do know, that the world I.Q. tests have dropped their standards about five points to give it a new standard. It’s the same test, but the passing for normalcy is now five points lower. That happened in the last three or four years, and we wonder what’s happening to the people as they don’t react to what’s happening around them.

War has been created upon the masses, total war. It didn’t just start at 2001. It’s been on the go your whole lives. It was on the go when your parents were born and your grandparents. At least in the grandparents’ day they had memories and they had no interference from radio at that time, at least the great-grandparents didn’t. They talked and they basically communed with each other about what was happening in their lives and what was important to them; plus, they passed a lot of oral history down to their own families. Oral history was the same thing that had to be eradicated from the American Indians. It’s been used many, many times, destroy the oral history. That’s what they tried to do in countries like

Scotland, clearing the highlands and forbidding you to speak your national tongue on pain of death. That was the same Great Britain we have today.

The communists talked an awful lot about this, how to separate the children from the parents, so did Lord Bertrand Russell. Very important, because they called this passing down of information “contamination,” and therefore they had to use scientific techniques in the schools to make sure that whatever the parents told their children would be completely ignored, and that has been pretty well successful. Everything now that comes into a child’s mind comes from television and their teachers. Remember again what Lenin said, the police, military and teaching profession must be elevated up to a very high standard because they are in control over and of the people. We’ve seen that happen.

Teachers, not so long ago, would move around countries and states and provinces looking for work. It was not looked upon as the high profession and they were not given incredibly high wages. You wouldn’t believe the wages some of them are on in Canada by the age of 25. Even though they know, and I’ve talked to plenty of them, they know they’re prostituting themselves for the money, they will tell you, where else can you get seventy-five grand a year, going up to a hundred-thousand if they take higher courses. They know all they’re doing is social engineering of propaganda for political correct society that’s to come. They know this. Their eyes hit the floor, and I’ve seen this look many, many times when people know they’re in the wrong, their eyes hit the floor and they’re not going to walk away from that money. Money is an incredible power, eh? When the dollar talks, morality walks.

Everyone is under the gun to accumulate this thing called money, in the hope that you do not get poor, homeless or sick. Money is the key to this whole economic system, right down to the fact today there’s no debate about whether the economy was there to serve the people, or the people there to serve the economy. We’ve been told over and over what our purpose is in this system.

You now have cancer patients in the U.S. who’ve been told by their state governments that the treatment which is available to extend their lives won’t be given to them because it costs too much. However, they’re bringing in forms of euthanasia. In other words, they’re there to help kill you but they won’t treat you to extend your life. Why? Because you’re not a good citizen anymore, as the United Nations defined it, you’re a consumer and not a producer; you should be both to be a good citizen. Your time is over. Your economic value is gone. You don’t contribute to society by taxation.

That’s how we’re all looked upon in this economic system, and the rich men of the world conspire against the people in an age where the people have been thoroughly atheised so much, they can’t recognize what’s going on.

That's also one of the reasons, as I said, that at a recent meeting of top CEOs in Switzerland, where they were talked to by a futurist called Bayer, they were told that the real attack upon the Moslem countries was underway. This man went in to some of the history of the Moslems, saying they were basically stuck in the seventh century and they had to come up to speed one way or the other to fit in to the new world system. He also mentioned interesting little things, like the U.S. is fighting terrorism in over thirty countries in the world today. We focus on the main ones we see on the news, but in thirty countries they're doing this sort of stuff, to bring in a standardized system. This Bayer mentioned democracy. Did you know the U.S.'s function was to bring in democracy worldwide?

Only now could they come out and say that so openly. The first person to use the term and say "we are a democratic nation" was President Wilson and he was run by Mandell House, who was part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs team in the early days, the Lord Milner group, run by Sir Grey. He changed it right there and then, because the republic was formed to stop the expansion of powers of government. It was to be a wall to stop them from spreading outwards, because democracy was always known to be an empire-building strategy; look at Britain. Its whole history since about the 1600's-1700's on was nothing but democracy, as they plundered the planet for London and for about two-hundred families based in London who profited from it all.

In the early 20th century, in the days of Kipling and others, and Kipling belonged to this writers club. He also belonged to Royal Institute of International Affairs. Kipling came over and read his great poem to the U.S. Senate. Now, you have to be a high mason to get on that floor as a foreigner and speak in the first place, and he was. Kipling was the guy who wrote "The Man Who Would be King," which is well worth seeing. He read his poem about the "White Man's Burden" and how they'd have to go off and democratize the world. Since then it's been on a roll. It took up speed after World War II and the baton was passed over to the U.S. to finish off the job that England had started, and that has been the function ever since.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs own records and documentation going back into to the 1930's talked about this coming world. They even had the quotas of Chinese that would be coming in to Canada by the year 2000 and 2002-3, I think it was, for the west coast of Canada, because they would be the middle men, middle management, for the new China that would be formed in the future. It's here now; we've lived through it. They knew they were going to build them up to be the main manufacturers of the planet. They talked as well about the role of America that would start wars, further this democratization progress. People like Arnold Toynbee mentioned at these Royal Institute of International Affairs meetings, he said they would falter a couple of times, re-surge as ancient societies had always done in the past (Rome did the same thing for a little while), and then completely fall flat through debt, corruption and so on. Then China, which would be built up to be the top premier country for the planet, with manpower, commerce and industry, China was to take over the role of international policeman.

Going back to this Davos, Switzerland, meeting, this CEO was telling these top CEOs of the biggest corporations on the planet that China may go one way, which would to become totalitarian in a sense and try to take the world over, or they'll come in and be the policeman of the world and take their share of the burden of standardizing the planet. This is all in the open now of very high quarters of what is really going on, but the agenda to do with human society is lost on the general population. They still think, being ego-centric and ego-syntonic as they've been trained to be, that they'll live their lives and not much will change around them personally. They don't really care what happens anywhere else. They don't realize that they're already under tremendous warfare of their minds, never mind the propaganda and their education and indoctrinations. Remember, indoctrination is a term used in education; it's another word for education – indoctrination. They don't realize that even psychotronic technology is being used on them.

We know about the HAARP, we know about the "Technetronic Era" that Brzezinski discussed in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, in that book, that shortly the public will basically be made to do anything because scientific technologies will be used on their minds, technologies which they'll be oblivious of. We know about the HAARP and how that can do it, we know they can put thoughts into your head through HAARP, they can really change emotions very easily; that's the easiest thing to do with it. These are the technologies we know about, but what they've been very, very silent about was the Star Wars project – something most people have forgotten. Back in Reagan's day he talked about the massive funding, and that's when the debt of the U.S. went through the record high for that time of three trillion dollars. That's nothing today, but those satellites and war satellites went up, lots of different kinds of them, but it was all to do with what's coming down today and tomorrow. It was to be used on the population of the planet, they work in series, and these things are beyond HAARP with their abilities to alter the mind. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and finishing up the last few minutes on Cutting Through the Matrix. For callers, I just found out I can't see you on my screen and I didn't know there were any callers there, and it's a bit late to take them now. Before I go tonight, I should tell people that they can keep me going by contributing. You can find how to do it on my website <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>, because I have to live like everyone else does and things certainly are going through the roof everywhere, and gasoline is certainly a lot more expensive up here in Canada at the moment. I'm sure it will be the same across the Americas shortly, probably across the world, because we have to eventually go up and match Europe's; that's where it's all heading. No preferential treatment anymore because we have the international corporations running us, and international means international. To bury the nations you "inter" them.

Before I go, I'd like to mention that people should look into this particular site, guardian.co.uk, "The Bloody Battle of Genoa," about the 2001 G8 Summit in Italy. It's only now coming out to the West what actually

happened there with the protesters, many of whom were beaten to an absolute pulp by the jackbooted thugs. It took them all these years to print this up to the public and let us know what happened. This is from The Guardian, July 17th, 2008; it's well worth the read. The only reason it really came out in the public is because these particular police did not discriminate between reporters and the protesters, who were well away from the meeting in the first place. You know all these meetings now you can't get near, and nothing was to stop the G8. They love that "G" for Masonry, it's between the legs on the compass. The one who makes the points and creates the circle is the compass, that's the male, as you well know.

What an incredible article to do with butchery, you wouldn't believe how bad it was; it's all in here, what they did to the people and how they kept it obviously from the people of the West. It's going to get bloodier and bloodier as this agenda goes on, because these characters will stop at nothing now – the end justifies the means. Any means will be used to bring this around, and they've got to terrify the public into compliance worldwide into this new system by using complete brutality. Also, as they push democracy, they're showing you what a farce all that is. There's no democracy here. We never had the rights, we never had them. That was the con to stop people from rioting. You don't vote new parties in, you're voting the old bunch out, you're so sick of them. That's how it works and nothing changes because it's the same agenda, regardless of the funny face they put in front of you to vote for. They get their orders from the top.

A well-documented agenda, very old, incredibly well-documented, in fact, and I've never seen it falter in any country that puts the same laws on the books at the same time across the planet, just by chance, by coincidence. My entire life it's never ever altered or faltered. You have to get into the books while you still can, while they're still out there; they're taking them off the market, a lot of these books. Do your homework, if you can, and then you can pass it on to others. That's all you have left is time to spread it to others.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or gods go with you.

Author	Posts
--------	-------

Viewing 15 posts – 76 through 90 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 5 6 7 ... 12 13 14 →

Reply To: "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE- DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

